Matter of the Application of Missouri-American Water Company
January 20, 2022
vol 2
PHIPPS REPORTING Raising the Bar!

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

STATE OF MISSOURI

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Evidentiary Hearing

Thursday, January 20, 2022 9:56 a.m. - 4:41 p.m.

Governor Office Building 200 Madison Street Jefferson City, MO 65102-0360

VOLUME 2 Pages 7 - 192

In the Matter of the Application) of Missouri-American Water) Company for a Certificate of) Convenience and Necessity Authorizing it to Install, Own,) WA-2021-0376) Acquire, Construct, Operate,) Control, Manage and Maintain a) Water System and Sewer System) In and Around the City of) Eureka, Missouri)

> KENNETH J. SEYER, Presiding REGULATORY LAW JUDGE

RYAN A. SILVEY, Chairman, MAIDA J. COLEMAN JASON R. HOLSMAN GLEN KOLKMEYER, COMMISSIONERS

Stenographically Reported By: Beverly Jean Bentch, RPR, CCR No. 640

Job No.: 226797

Page 8 1 **APPEARANCES:** On behalf of Missouri-American Water Company: 2 3 Brydon, Swearengen & England 312 East Capitol PO Box 2230 4 Jefferson City, MO 65102 5 DEAN L. COOPER, ESQ. BY: 6 dcooper@brydonlaw.com 7 On behalf of the Staff of the Public Service Commission: 8 Missouri Public Service Commission 9 200 Madison Street, Suite 800 PO Box 360 Jefferson City, MO 10 65102 11 BY: KAREN BRETZ, ESO. Karen.Bretz@psc.mo.gov 12 On behalf of the Office of the Public Counsel: 13 Office of the Public Counsel 200 Madison Street, Suite 650 14 PO Box 2230 15 Jefferson City, MO 65102 16 BY: NATHAN WILLIAMS, ESQ. (Via WebEx) Nathan.Williams@opc.mo.gov 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Page 9 1 INDEX Page 2 20 Opening Statement by Mr. Cooper 31 3 Opening Statement by Mr. Williams Opening Statement by Ms. Bretz 35 4 COMPANY WITNESSES: 5 Testimony of SEAN FLOWER 6 52 Direct Examination by Mr. Cooper Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams 7 54 Questions by Judge Seyer 56 60 8 Further Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams Redirect Examination by Mr. Cooper 61 9 Testimony of JOSEPH BATIS (Via WebEx) 10 65 Direct Examination by Mr. Cooper 68 11 Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams Cross-Examination by Ms. Bretz 70 99 12 Questions by Judge Seyer Further Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams 149 Further Cross-Examination by Ms. Bretz 13 150 Redirect Examination by Mr. Cooper 157 14 Testimony of BRIAN EISENLOEFFEL 15 Direct Examination by Mr. Cooper 175 177 16 Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams Cross-Examination by Ms. Bretz 178 17 Testimony of JEFFREY KAISER 18 Direct Examination by Mr. Cooper 182 19 Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams 185 Questions by Judge Sever 187 20 Redirect Examination by Mr. Cooper 190 21 Certificate of Reporter 193 22 23 24 25

				Page 10
1		EXHIBIT INDEX		raye IV
2		COMPANY EXHIBITS		
3	No.	M	arked	Received
4	1	Direct Testimony of Sean M. Flower	64	53
5	2	Surrebuttal Testimony of Sean M. Flower	64	53
6	3	Direct Testimony of Joseph E. Batis	64	68
7	4	Surrebuttal Testimony of Joseph E. Batis	64	68
8 9	5P	Direct Testimony of Brian W. Eisenloeffel (Public)	64	177
10	5C	Direct Testimony of Brian W. Eisenloeffel (Confidential)	64	177
11 12	б	Surrebuttal Testimony of Brian W. Eisenloeffel	64	177
13	7	Direct Testimony of Jeffrey T. Kaiser	64	184
14	8	Surrebuttal Testimony of Jeffrey T. Kaiser	64	184
15	9	Direct Testimony of Kelly A. Simpson	64	
16 17	10	Surrebuttal Testimony of Kelly A. Simpson	64	
18	11	Direct Testimony of Brian W. LaGrand	64	
19	12	Surrebuttal Testimony of Brian W. LaGrand	64	
20		STAFF EXHIBITS		
21	100	Staff's Report and Attachments	115	
22 23	101	Rebuttal Testimony of Curt B. Gateley	115	
24 25	102	Rebuttal Testimony of Amanda C. McMellen	115	
1				

-		Page 11
1		E X H I B I T I N D E X
2		STAFF EXHIBITS (Continued)
3	No.	Marked Received
4	103	1/18/20 Flinn Engineering Report 115
5	104	3/16/20 Flinn Engineering Report 115
6	105	3/23/20 Valuation Report, City of Eureka 115
7	106	Standard 2 from 2020-2021 USPAP 115
8	107	MAWC Response to DR 60 115
9	108	MAWC Response to DR 61 115 98
10	109	MAWC Response to DR 61.1 115
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Page 12 The following proceedings began at 9:56 a.m.: 1 2 JUDGE SEYER: Let's bring this proceeding to 3 order and go on the record. Good morning. Today is 4 January 20, 2022. The time is actually 9:56. The Commission has set this time for an evidentiary hearing 5 in the case captioned In the Matter of the Application 6 7 of Missouri-American Water Company for a Certificate of 8 Convenience and Necessity Authorizing it to Install, Own, Acquire, Construct, Operate, Control, Manage and 9 10 Maintain a Water System and Sewer System in and around the City of Eureka, Missouri. 11 12 This is Public Service Commission File No. WA-2021-0376 and it also entails File No. SA-2021-0377, 13 and the two files have been consolidated for this 14 hearing. My name is Ken Seyer, and I am the Regulatory 15 Law Judge presiding over this hearing. 16 The hearing is taking place in the Public 17 Service Commission Hearing Room, Room 310 of the 18 Governor Office Building in Jefferson City, Missouri. 19 20 However, counsel and witnesses will also be 21 participating over the internet via Cisco WebEx. 2.2 Let's have counsel for the parties make their 23 entries of appearance beginning with Missouri-American 24 Water Company. 25 Thank you, Your Honor. Dean MR. COOPER:

Page 13 Cooper from the law firm of Brydon, Swearengen & England 1 2 PC, PO Box 456, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102, 3 appearing on behalf of Missouri-American Water Company. JUDGE SEYER: On behalf of the Public Counsel. 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Nathan Williams, Chief Deputy 5 Public Counsel appearing on behalf of the Office of the 6 7 Public Counsel and the public. My address is PO Box 2230, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102. 8 JUDGE SEYER: And for the Staff of the 9 10 Commission. 11 MS. BRETZ: Karen Bretz, B-r-e-t-z, for Staff 12 of the Commission. My address is 200 Madison Street, 13 8th Floor, Jefferson City, 65101. 14 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. For those in the 15 hearing room --16 MR. WILLIAMS: Judge --17 JUDGE SEYER: Yes. 18 MR. WILLIAMS: -- if I may, I barely heard Staff counsel. 19 20 JUDGE SEYER: Do you have your microphone 21 turned on? 22 MS. BRETZ: It's on. I'll speak more into it. 23 There we go. 24 JUDGE SEYER: Do you want to go ahead and 25 repeat?

Page 14 1 MS. BRETZ: Sure. 2 MR. WILLIAMS: That's not necessary. I just wanted to make the Commission aware. 3 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. For those in the 4 5 hearing room, I do ask everyone to silence all cell phones and mobile devices. For those connected via 6 7 Cisco WebEx, I ask that you mute your microphone when 8 not speaking. Also for those in the hearing room, 9 please be cognizant, like Ms. Bretz, of when your 10 microphones are on indicated by the green light and when 11 they are off. Please be aware that practically every 12 grunt, groan and page rustle will be picked up by those microphones. 13 There are a few preliminary matters I'd like 14 15 to address. Mr. Linton, are you still here in the room? 16 MR. LINTON: Yes, Your Honor. 17 JUDGE SEYER: Yes, okay. David Linton is here 18 on behalf of the Jefferson County Public Sewer District, 19 but, Mr. Linton, it's my understanding that you do not 20 intend to stay for the hearing and that your witness 21 Douglas Bjornstad --22 MR. LINTON: Right. 23 JUDGE SEYER: -- you've also asked that he be 24 excused from the hearing. 25 MR. LINTON: Yes, sir.

Page 15 Do any of the parties have any 1 JUDGE SEYER: 2 objection to that? I'm seeing shaking heads. So 3 Mr. Linton, you and your witness are excused from the hearing. 4 MR. LINTON: Thank you, sir. 5 Also on the Joint List of Issues JUDGE SEYER: 6 7 that the parties filed, Issue No. 2 states that if the 8 Commission grants Missouri-American Water Company's 9 application for the CCNs: A, what conditions, if any, 10 should the Commission impose? And, B, of which service areas should the Eureka water and wastewater systems 11 12 become a part? 13 Now, looking at the statements of position that were filed by the parties, it appears to me at 14 15 least that the Company and Staff are in agreement as to those issues, the conditions to be imposed and the 16 17 service areas. Am I correct about that? 18 MS. BRETZ: Yes. 19 MR. COOPER: I believe that's correct, Your 20 Honor. 21 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. Do the parties have 2.2 any preliminary matters they'd like to address? I'd 23 like to go over the witness list as far as the order of the witnesses and make sure that there are no additions 24 to the list that was previously filed. 25

1	Page 16 For the Company, Mr. Cooper, I show Sean
2	Flower and I understand well, I'm sorry. I'm getting
3	my witnesses mixed up. Will he be here in person?
4	MR. COOPER: He is here in person.
5	JUDGE SEYER: Followed by Mr. Joseph Batis?
6	MR. COOPER: Batis.
7	JUDGE SEYER: Batis.
8	MR. COOPER: He will be appearing via WebEx.
9	JUDGE SEYER: Brian Eisenloeffel.
10	MR. COOPER: Yes. The rest of our witnesses
11	are here in person: Mr. Eisenloeffel, Mr. Kaiser, Ms.
12	Simpson and Mr. LaGrand.
13	JUDGE SEYER: There's no additions to that
14	list as far as what had previously been filed?
15	MR. COOPER: No.
16	JUDGE SEYER: And then for the Staff?
17	MS. BRETZ: So our first witness is Curt
18	Gateley, and then as we discussed Mr. Harris and
19	Mr. Roos are unavailable. So we'll figure out later how
20	to deal with that. Mr. Buttig is here, Ms. McMellen is
21	here, and Mr. Glasgow will be on WebEx.
22	JUDGE SEYER: As far as exhibits go, have all
23	exhibits been premarked?
24	MR. COOPER: We have supplied our hard copies
25	of Exhibits 1 through 12 to the court reporter.

www.phippsreporting.com (888) 811-3408

Page 17 I have them here. I haven't 1 MS. BRETZ: 2 supplied them yet though. JUDGE SEYER: I do have a question for the 3 parties. Does either party plan to offer into evidence 4 5 or plan to ask the Commission to take notice of the 2021 Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice? 6 7 MS. BRETZ: We would like to do that, yes. 8 JUDGE SEYER: And so that's something that you 9 have here today? 10 MS. BRETZ: Yes, I have copies of that. 11 There are also a couple of JUDGE SEYER: 12 matters I'd like to discuss with the parties. The Commissioners are interested in whether the parties have 13 had prior cases involving acquisitions under Section 14 393.320 of the Missouri Statutes. 15 If that's so, will the parties have witnesses, 16 a witness or witnesses, here to testify during the 17 18 hearing as to those prior cases or can you make 19 witnesses available before the close of the hearing? 20 The answer for the Company, Your MR. COOPER: 21 Honor, is that yes, at least the Lawson, Garden City and 22 Orrick cases for Missouri-American Water Company were 23 processed under 393.320. It might depend upon the question which of our witnesses would be the most 24 25 appropriate to answer it, but I'm sure that one of our

Page 18 witnesses or maybe more than one of our witnesses could 1 2 handle those sort of questions. 3 JUDGE SEYER: Okay. MS. BRETZ: For Staff, Judge, we can make 4 witnesses available; but if we could know in advance the 5 scope of the questions, the nature of the questions, 6 7 that might be more helpful to make sure that we have the 8 right witness for the Commission. JUDGE SEYER: The Commissioners also have 9 10 questions regarding the sales comparison approach to 11 determining the value of a utility that focus, those 12 questions focus on the sales metrics used. For example, the sales price per customer, the sales price per 13 14 million gallons per day treated, et cetera. Can you 15 tell me who would be the most appropriate witness or witnesses to testify on that topic? Mr. Cooper? 16 17 MR. COOPER: For the Company, I believe it would be Mr. Batis. 18 19 MS. BRETZ: For Staff, Your Honor, I think 20 Amanda McMellen could address that and perhaps also 21 Mr. Gateley. 22 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. Are the parties 23 ready for opening statements? 24 Before we get into opening statements, 25 Chairman Silvey is here today. Would the other

Page 19 Commissioners identify themselves, let us know they're 1 2 here for the hearing? 3 COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: Thanks, Judge. This is Commissioner Holsman. I'm on. 4 COMMISSIONER COLEMAN: Commissioner Coleman is 5 6 here. 7 JUDGE SEYER: All right. Thank you, 8 Commissioners. 9 Mr. Cooper, would you like to present your 10 opening statement? 11 MR. COOPER: Yes, Your Honor. 12 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, what I have handed 13 14 out --15 JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Cooper, I'm not sure that 16 that microphone is on. 17 MR. COOPER: Doesn't seem to be, does it? It still doesn't. I can do this from --18 19 Is this better, Judge? 20 JUDGE SEYER: Yes. 21 MR. COOPER: What I have handed out is what 2.2 would have been a power point on the board; but I think 23 given our circumstances here in the room and on the WebEx, I have both handed out hard copies of that power 24 point and I emailed to you, Judge, a copy as well and I 25

Page 20 emailed a copy to Mr. Williams as well. So if others 1 2 are interested, if you would like to forward it to any of the Commissioners, that would be wonderful. 3 JUDGE SEYER: Why don't you give me a second 4 5 to do that. COMMISSIONER KOLKMEYER: Commissioner 6 7 Kolkmeyer is here. JUDGE SEYER: Good morning, Commissioner. 8 9 COMMISSIONER KOLKMEYER: Good morning. 10 JUDGE SEYER: This is Judge Seyer. 11 Mr. Cooper, you may proceed. 12 MR. COOPER: Thank you, Judge. This case primarily concerns the application of Section 393.320 of 13 the Revised Statutes of Missouri, otherwise known as the 14 15 appraisal statute, to a transaction between the City of Eureka and Missouri-American Water Company that had its 16 17 origin in 2019. 18 Eureka and MAWC have relied specifically on 19 that statute which is designed to encourage 20 consolidation of small water and sewer systems into 21 larger systems having greater economies of scale and 22 resources. 23 Section 393.320 applies where the buyer, Missouri-American in this case, is a large water public 24 25 utility that provides safe and adequate service and the

Page 21 1 seller, again in this case Eureka, is a small water 2 utility. There is no dispute in this case that MAWC's 3 and Eureka's water and sewer systems separately qualify. The City of Eureka and MAWC signed a letter of 4 5 intent to explore a potential acquisition in July of 6 2019, to include an agreement to pursue an appraisal of 7 the systems. That appraisal was completed in March of 8 2020 by three certified general appraisers under Chapter 339 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri who additionally 9 10 have specific qualifications in utility appraisals. 11 On May 19 of 2020, Eureka Board of Aldermen 12 passed an ordinance providing notice of an election to vote on Proposition S, a question as to whether the 13 water and wastewater utility owned by the City of Eureka 14 should be sold. The specific question on the ballot is 15 found on the second page of that power point that I 16 17 handed out, but it states shall the City of Eureka, Missouri be authorized to sell its water and wastewater 18 19 (sewer) utilities to Missouri-American Water Company for 20 the sum of \$28 million. 21 The election was held on August 4 of 2020, and 2.2 a majority of votes cast were in favor of the sale. 23 Proposition S garnered 2,289 yes votes, or 67 percent, 24 to 1,127 no votes, or approximately 33 percent. 25 Thereafter, on November 17 of 2020, MAWC entered into a

25

Page 22 Purchase Agreement with Eureka. This application was 1 2 later filed in April of 2021. 3 Missouri-American requests in this case certificates of convenience and necessity to provide 4 water and sewer service within the identified service 5 areas in and around the City of Eureka utilizing the 6 7 Eureka systems. And as you probably have come across, Judge, we filed a stipulation primarily with Jefferson 8 County District that further, doesn't further identify, 9 but agrees to an identified legal description and map 10 11 for those service areas. 12 The Commission may grant a water or sewer corporation a CCN to operate after determining that the 13 construction and/or operation are necessary or 14 convenient for the public service. The Commission 15 articulated criteria to be used when evaluating 16 17 applications for utility certificates of convenience and 18 necessity in the case In Re Intercon Gas, Inc. Those 19 factors are commonly referred to as the Tartan Factors. 20 They are shown on the following page in the power point 21 slides. In this case we believe there is a need for 22 23 the service as residents in and around the City of Eureka currently make use of the existing water and 24

1	Page 23 remaining municipality in St. Louis County that still
2	operates its own water treatment and distribution system
3	and its own wastewater system.
4	MAWC is qualified to provide the service as it
5	already provides safe, adequate and compliant water
б	service to over 470,000 Missouri customers and sewer
7	service to over 15,000 Missouri customers.
8	Missouri-American Water Company has the financial
9	ability to provide the services.
10	The Commission has indicated previously that
11	positive findings with respect to the other four
12	standards will in most instances support a finding that
13	an application for a CCN will promote the public
14	interest. The factors for granting certificates of
15	convenience and necessity to Missouri-American in this
16	case have been satisfied and it is in the public's
17	interest for Missouri-American to provide water and
18	sewer service to the customers currently served by the
19	City of Eureka.
20	Further, MAWC possesses adequate, technical,
21	managerial and financial capacity to operate and improve
22	the water and sewer systems it wishes to purchase from

23 the city. Thus, the Commission should authorize the 24 transfer of assets and grant MAWC the certificates of 25 convenience and necessity to provide water and sewer

Page 24

1 service within the proposed service area.

2 Staff argues in the memorandum that is a part 3 of Mr. Gateley's testimony that the transaction as 4 requested by MAWC in its application, i.e., utilizing 5 the appraisal method contained in Section 393.320, RSMo, 6 is not in the public interest.

7 If you'll look at the following page in the 8 slide deck, there's a quote from a Commission case In the Matter of the Joint Application of Great Plains, 9 10 KCPL, and Aquila from a Report and Order, and in that section the Commission stated in part as follows as to 11 12 the public interest: The public interest is found in the positive, well-defined expression of the settled 13 will of the people of the state or nation, as an 14 15 organized body politic, which expression must be looked for and found in the Constitution, statutes, or judicial 16 decisions of the state or nation. 17

18 In this situation, the public interest has 19 been expressed through statute, that being Section 20 393.320, the appraisal statute. Utilizing that statute 21 cannot be contrary to the public interest.

22 Staff Witness McMellen further seems to 23 suggest in her rebuttal testimony that Staff's estimate 24 of the net book value is a more appropriate basis to 25 establish the value of the acquired City of Eureka

24

Page 25 1 properties than the sales comparison approach used by 2 Missouri-American.

Essentially Staff is arguing that its after 3 the fact calculation of net book value is a more 4 5 appropriate measure of the value of the system than the appraised value. Of course, net book value is not 6 7 mentioned in Section 393.320 and is very different from the fair market value that is referenced by the statute. 8 Moreover, as already discussed, the decision 9 10 as to whether net book value or fair market value is a more appropriate basis of establishing ratemaking rate 11 12 base in this situation has already been made by the General Assembly. Use of the appraisal is mandatory, 13 not discretionary under the provisions of Section 14 15 393.320. 16 And again, if you'll turn to the next page of 17 the slide deck, the next three pages actually, are some quotes from that statute which indicate that the 18 19 procedures contained in this statute may be chosen by a 20 large water public utility, and if so chosen shall be 21 used by the Public Service Commission. 22 Subsection 5 on the next page indicates that 23 the lesser of the purchase price or the appraised value,

25 closing, and transition costs incurred by the large

together with the reasonable and prudent transaction,

25

Page 26 water public utility, shall constitute the ratemaking 1 2 rate base. And on the next page there's Section 8 which 3 says this section is intended for the specific and unique purpose of determining the ratemaking rate base 4 of small water utilities and shall be exclusively 5 applied to large water public utilities in the 6 7 acquisition of a small water utility. I would note that the use of water in that 8 9 statute is interesting in that it clearly applies to 10 both water and sewer, but the statute refers to those entities in that fashion nonetheless. 11 This approach makes much sense given that 12 municipal systems such as those of Eureka have no net 13 book value as that term is used by the Commission. 14 The books and records of a municipality are greatly 15 different from those of a regulated Missouri utility. 16 17 In fact, Missouri-American would suggest that this is 18 one of the reasons that the appraisal statute is 19 necessary. 20 Similarly, aspects of the net book value 21 calculation are just plain inapplicable to a fair market 2.2 value analysis. For example, plant assumed to have been 23 contributed, or to have CIAC as the regulatory world refers to it, and plant assumed to be fully depreciated, 24

would have no net book value. However, it's common

Page 27 sense that fully operational plant that is providing 1 2 service to customers on a daily basis does have value 3 for purposes of a sale at fair market value. In this case the purchase price, which was 4 5 specifically identified in the public election held in 6 Eureka, is equal to the appraised value. That amount, 7 together with the reasonable and prudent transaction closing and transition costs incurred by 8 Missouri-American, the statute indicates shall be used 9 10 by the Public Service Commission and shall constitute 11 the ratemaking rate base. 12 Staff also attacks the appraisal itself. The statute requires certain things. And again on pages 8 13 and 9 of that slide deck we reproduced that part of the 14 The appraisal in this process in this case 15 statute. follow the statutory requirements to include the use of 16 17 three appraisers all of which are certified general 18 appraisers under Chapter 339, among many other 19 qualifications. 20 Staff, without the benefit of the testimony of 21 any certified appraiser, tries to allege deficiencies in 2.2 the appraisal completed in March of 2020. Staff 23 primarily alleges that MAWC's intended plans for the water system should have been taken into account that 24 25 certain MDNR reports associated with the sewer system,

1	$_{\rm Page\ 28}$ and I would emphasize that this applies only to the
2	sewer system, undermine the high level review of the
3	condition of that sewer system and that MAWC should have
4	negotiated a lower purchase price. All of these matters
5	are specifically addressed in Missouri-American's
6	surrebuttal testimony, among other issues, and none of
7	those arguments change the validity of the appraisal
8	conducted by the certified appraisers.
9	As was mentioned previously, the Company has
10	no objection to the conditions proposed by Staff should
11	the application be approved, and additionally
12	Missouri-American takes the position that Eureka's now
13	approximately 4,100 water customers should be added to
14	the St. Louis County customer base of approximately
15	343,000 customers. And on the sewer side Eureka's
16	approximately 4,100 customers should join the other
17	Missouri sewer rate category of approximately 8,500
18	customers.
1 0	

19 Missouri-American believes that given the 20 relative size of the St. Louis County Water District and 21 the other Missouri sewer district the impact of the 22 acquisition and the addition of the approximately 4,100 23 customers for each water and sewer and the appraised 24 ratemaking rate base for Eureka will have a de minimus 25 impact on the existing St. Louis County water customers

Page 29 and be a measurable benefit for the other Missouri sewer 1 2 customers. As a result of these matters, 3 Missouri-American asks the Commission to grant it the 4 water and sewer certificates of convenience and 5 necessity requested in this case subject to the 6 7 conditions proposed by the Staff and set the ratemaking 8 rate base for the Eureka water system at \$18 million and 9 the ratemaking rate base for the Eureka sewer system at 10 \$10 million plus reasonable and prudent transaction, closing and transition costs as called for by Section 11 That's all I have, Your Honor. 12 393.320. Thank you, Mr. Cooper. 13 JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Williams, would you like to make an 14 opening statement on behalf of the Public Counsel? 15 16 MR. WILLIAMS: Briefly. 17 JUDGE SEYER: I'm sorry. Before we go there, 18 I'll give the Commissioners an opportunity to ask 19 questions. Chairman Silvey. 20 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Thank you. Just a couple 21 questions. You mentioned it on several different pages 2.2 of your power point. Just to be clear, does the 23 Commission have the authority to take any action other than approving or rejecting the application? 24 25 I'm more challenged by that than MR. COOPER:

Page 30 maybe I should have been. I probably would have to 1 2 reflect more on it, Chairman. I think that is probably 3 true. However, that given the wording of 393.320 that there's not really a middle ground in this case. 4 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Does the Commission have the 5 6 legal authority to set a rate base at an amount 7 different from the appraisal? 8 MR. COOPER: I would say no. I think that 9 393.320 is fairly straight forward in terms of what it 10 directs the Public Service Commission to do in this 11 situation. 12 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: If the Commission is 13 persuaded by Staff's arguments that the appraisal is deficient, what authority do we have as it pertains to 14 15 the appraisal? MR. COOPER: Well, I'm thrown a little by the 16 word deficient, because I think that if it were truly an 17 unlawful appraisal, I think that the Commission could 18 find that. I think that if by deficient someone said I 19 would have appraised it differently or perhaps they 20 21 should have done X or maybe could have done Y, I don't know that that makes it unlawful. 2.2 23 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: So by unlawful, the 24 Commission would have to find that one of the three 25 appraisers was not a disinterested person; is that the

1	Page 31 only way that it could be unlawful?
2	MR. COOPER: That's certainly the most
3	obvious, I think. You know, the statute also says it
4	shall be in conformance with Missouri law and the
5	Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice,
б	which we certainly believe that the appraisal in this
7	case is.
8	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: So apart from those two
9	areas, appraiser in good standing with Missouri
10	practices and disinterested, those are the only two
11	things that are required for the appraisal itself to be
12	a legal appraisal?
13	MR. COOPER: That would be my understanding,
14	yes, Chairman.
15	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Thank you, Judge. I have no
16	further questions.
17	JUDGE SEYER: Thank you, Chairman. Do any of
18	the other Commissioners have questions?
19	COMMISSIONER KOLKMEYER: No questions, Judge.
20	Thank you.
21	COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: Same here, Judge. No,
22	thank you.
23	JUDGE SEYER: All right. Mr. Williams, now I
24	believe we're ready for your opening statement.
25	MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Public Counsel has

not taken a position as to whether or not the Commission should grant a certificate in this case at this point in time. However, really the ultimate question the Commission is faced with is, is the public in Missouri as a whole better off if Missouri-American Water takes over and operates Eureka's water and sewer systems.

7 And part of the analysis should include -- or 8 must include the impact on rates because of the appraisal statute. If it were not done because of the 9 10 appraisal statute, it would be done if there were an acquisition premium, and that's actually been litigated 11 12 in the past whenever Great Plains Energy acquired Aquila. There's a case out there State ex rel. AG 13 Processing, Inc. vs. PSC at 120 S.W.3d 732 (Mo.banc 14 15 2003).

As to Chairman Silvey's question about whether 16 17 or not the Commission can do anything in terms of does 18 it just have to approve the application or reject it, in 19 other words, issue a certificate or not, 393.170 gives 20 the Commission the authority to impose conditions on a 21 certificate. The parties -- Well, Missouri-American 2.2 Water and Staff have agreed to certain conditions, but 23 that list need not be exhaustive. In other words, the Commission could impose other conditions should it 24 25 desire.

1	Page 33 The only other thing I'd like to point out is
2	what I said in the position statement that for
3	negotiating a purchase price there's really no incentive
4	for either Missouri-American Water Company or the City
5	of Eureka to minimize that price. Certainly the city
6	wants to maximize it. There's really no incentive on
7	Missouri-American Water to minimize it. That's all I
8	have. I'd be happy to take any questions.
9	JUDGE SEYER: Chairman Silvey.
10	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Thank you. I would just
11	like to follow up does Public Counsel agree with
12	Company's counsel that the Commission does not have the
13	legal authority to set a rate base at an amount
14	different from the appraisal under the statute?
15	MR. WILLIAMS: That's an interesting question.
16	I don't know that anyone has ever litigated exactly how
17	that statute works. In fact, I believe it has not. I
18	think all of the cases that were mentioned, and I think
19	the City of Bolivar is involved, involved a statute as
20	well were all resolved by settlement. I could be wrong
21	about that. In any event, I don't believe that question
22	has arisen and I don't know if it's the Commission or a
23	court where someone would challenge I guess the
24	underlying appraisal that's being used to support the
25	rate base treatment.

Page 34 But aside from that, it seems to me if the 1 2 appraisal is legitimate, then the statute is clear on its face. 3 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: To follow up on what you 4 just said, what is Public Counsel's opinion of what 5 6 would make an appraisal illegitimate? 7 MR. WILLIAMS: I don't know. I think it's one 8 of those things I would need to see it. Certainly 9 collusion. And I'm not asserting or claiming that any 10 of that applies in this case certainly. 11 Sure. I don't believe CHAIRMAN SILVEY: 12 anyone is necessarily just questioning what the parameters would be to find an appraisal illegitimate. 13 Frankly, I'm going to research 14 MR. WILLIAMS: 15 I don't doubt that the sufficiency of that issue. appraisal has been challenged in other contexts, 16 condemnations, for example, but I'm not familiar with 17 that. Certainly something different than what the 18 19 matters I've seen before the Commission in the past. 20 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Okay. Thank you, Judge. 21 Thank you. 22 JUDGE SEYER: Do any of the other 23 Commissioners have questions? All right. Hearing none. 24 Ms. Bretz, would you like to make an opening 25 statement?

Page 35 MS. BRETZ: Yes, please. If it's okay, I'll 1 2 stay seated as well. It seems to be working best. That's fine. 3 JUDGE SEYER: MS. BRETZ: Good morning. May it please the 4 5 Commission. I'm Karen Bretz representing Commission 6 Staff. Missouri-American proposes to purchase the City 7 of Eureka water and sewer assets. Each utility has 8 about 4,100 customers. Missouri-American and Eureka received an appraisal valuing them at 28 million, which 9 10 is divided as the water system at 18 million and the 11 sewer system at 10 million. 12 Eureka voters voted in August 2020, to sell their utilities for 28 million, and Missouri-American 13 and Eureka executed a purchase contract in November to 14 purchase them for 28 million. Missouri-American's other 15 customers did not vote on this and were not permitted to 16 17 vote on the acquisition. 18 Central to this case is the appraisal statute, 19 393.320, RSMo. This is not the first time that 20 Missouri-American has purchased small utilities using 21 the appraisal statute, but this is the Commission's 22 first opportunity to substantively consider its 23 parameters. 24 The process described in the appraisal statute 25 requires the large utility and the small utility to each

Page 36 1 select an appraiser, and these two appraisers select a 2 third one. The statute says that each of the 3 appraisers, quote, shall be a disinterested person, end 4 of quote. The reason for this is to have a neutral 5 process. The appraisers are to jointly produce an 6 appraisal.

Missouri-American has made only one of the appraisers, Mr. Batis, available today. The appraisal statute's purpose is to facilitate large utilities purchasing small typically ailing utilities. That's what we have here. Missouri-American is a large utility seeking to purchase the water and sewer assets of the City of Eureka.

14 The sewer system is ailing. It's under the 15 Missouri Department of Natural Resources' enforcement 16 for not meeting effluent limitations and it regularly 17 has sanitary sewer overflows. Curt Gateley, Staff 18 Manager for Water, Sewer and Steam, is available to 19 answer questions about policy, Staff's investigation and 20 DNR compliance.

Although the water system is in compliance with DNR, there are esthetic issues with it so that if the sale goes through, Missouri-American intends to build a pipeline from St. Louis County to Eureka to provide a new source of water. In other words, the assets that Missouri-American proposes to purchase for 18 million will be relegated to purchase a mere backup system that will be largely redundant. If this transaction is approved, the Eureka water system will be incorporated into Missouri-American's St. Louis County service area.

7 Missouri-American proposes to charge all these 8 customers the full \$18 million for a backup system for its 4,100 Eureka customers. How is this fair? 9 The 10 Commission is aware that Staff engineers Andrew Harris and David Roos are unable to testify this week. At a 11 12 later time, they can further discuss the system's conditions based on their physical inspections and 13 review of reports. 14

How did Missouri-American arrive at a value of 15 28 million? As I stated earlier, the appraisal statute 16 17 requires three disinterested appraisers to produce an 18 appraisal. Here the three appraisers hired Flinn 19 Engineering to assess the utility's condition, calculate 20 their 2019 estimated cost, and then depreciate them 21 based on the Missouri-American approved depreciation 2.2 schedule.

The engineers produced two studies. The first is dated January 18, 2020, and the second is dated March 16, 2020. The first engineering study values the water

25

system at 10.5 million and the sewer system at 5.5
million for a total of 16 million. Interestingly, this
is \$2 million less than Staff's calculation of net book
value.

Also interesting is the number of emails 5 between Missouri-American and Flinn Engineering during 6 7 the report writing process. This is interesting because Missouri-American is not the client. The appraisers 8 The appraisers hired Flinn Engineering to produce 9 are. 10 These emails show that Missouri-American a report. personnel were involved in creating the Flinn 11 12 Engineering report.

13 How can this possibly be considered neutral? As I stated earlier, the first engineering report is 14 dated January 18, 2020, for a total estimated value of 15 16 million. A few weeks later on February 7, 2020, 16 17 Derek Linam, Missouri-American Engineering Manager, and 18 Kelly Simpson, a Professional Engineer at Flinn 19 Engineering, exchanged a series of emails to arrange a 20 meeting. 21 Ms. Simpson writes to Mr. Linam, quote, I'll come to your office and bring everything on my laptop. 2.2

23 We can test various assumptions live on the spreadsheet 24 and see what it does, end of quote.

Mr. Linam writes back, quote, sounds good.

WA-2021-0376, Vol. II January 20, 2022

1	Page 39 Thanks. End of quote. There's another email exchange a
2	few days later on February 10. Mr. Linam at
3	Missouri-American writes to Ms. Kelly, quote, here is a
4	crude spreadsheet I put together of parcel data year
5	built that we can discuss. Thought I would send it to
б	you to look at before our discussion. Again, just
7	wondering how a newer system assumption will impact
8	depreciated value for the water and wastewater
9	distribution and collection systems, end of quote.
10	These emails illustrate Missouri-American's
11	involvement in creating the Flinn Engineering report.
12	This cannot be the neutral process that the legislature
13	envisioned in passing the appraisal statute. The second
14	Flinn report is dated March 16, 2020. It values the
15	Eureka utilities at 31.5 million, which is almost twice
16	the original amount.
17	Missouri-American's explanation for the
18	differing reports is that for the second report it
19	provided Flinn with more accurate GIS data about the
20	assets' ages. However, Flinn Engineering did not offer
21	an explanation in the second report why it revised its
22	numbers from the first report. Flinn did not even
23	mention the first report in the second report. Again,
24	this causes Staff to question how neutral this process
25	was.

Page 40 According to its engineering report, Flinn 1 2 based its valuation of the above-ground assets on insurance values. Flinn made no independent valuation 3 of them, because Flinn didn't inspect them as part of 4 preparing its reports. 5 Ironically, while Flinn was hired to be the 6 7 consulting engineers for this project, Flinn never visited the site before writing its reports. 8 Flinn based the replacement cost of the below-ground 9 10 assets on information from the City of Eureka vendors 11 and contractors. 12 For both reports, Flinn determined the asset's current cost, then depreciated this based on 13 Missouri-American's approved depreciation schedule. 14 What the emails between Missouri-American and Flinn and 15 also the emails between Flinn and the appraisers do not 16 17 show is consideration of the utility's condition. There is no substantive discussion of the 18 19 asset's condition, repairs that need to be done, the 20 status of DNR enforcement action or whether the systems 21 are even meeting DNR standards. The Flinn report is full of fuzzy language about condition. 2.2 23 For example, on page 4 of both reports, Flinn writes, quote, the water distribution system was not 24 25 observed for condition. Based on the condition of the

Page 41 above-ground assets, it is assumed that the water 1 2 distribution system is also well maintained and is assumed to be in good condition, end of guote. 3 On the next page, Flinn writes the same about 4 5 the sewer collection system. More fuzzy, unhelpful 6 language is on page 4 of both reports. Flinn states 7 about the sewer lift stations, quote, since they are still in operation and could continue to stay in 8 operation well beyond the depreciation period, it is 9 assumed they are in good condition, end of quote. 10 11 What does this mean? Missouri-American 12 acknowledges that if it acquires the sewer system, it will invest \$350,000 for wastewater lift station 13 replacement. Although this isn't a great deal of money, 14 15 it certainly raises the question of condition which Flinn dodges. 16 17 The appraisers relied on information in the 18 Flinn report to perform their appraisal. Staff's 19 position is that the appraisal is flawed on numerous 20 levels and does not provide an accurate value of the 21 assets. There are different ways of appraising. Using 2.2 sales comparisons is one method. Another is the cost 23 approach. As its name implies, the cost approach looks at the cost of construction less depreciation. This is 24 25 what Flinn engineers used to value the systems.
Page 42 The appraisers looked at the sales of other 1 2 small systems on a per customer basis to assign the 3 Eureka assets per customer values. For example, the 4 most expensive water system on a per customer basis that 5 the appraisers looked at is the Village of Sidney in Illinois near Champaign. Illinois-American purchased 6 7 the system for 2.3 million and it has 567 customers. 8 It's substantially smaller than the Eureka systems. 2.3 million -- this is for the water system. 9 2.3 million divided by 567 equals \$4,056 per customer. 10 11 This was the most expensive system on a per customer 12 basis that the appraisers looked at. Based on this, the appraisers assigned an even more expensive per customer 13 value to the Eureka water system at \$4,500 per customer. 14 4,500 multiplied by at that time 4,009 Eureka customers 15 equals just over 18 million. The appraisers didn't look 16 17 at any comparable sales of small water systems at \$4,500 18 per customer. The highest, again the Village of Sidney, 19 was almost \$500 less than what the appraisers assigned 20 to Eureka. 21 The appraisers didn't explain why the Eureka system is worth so much more than the next most 2.2 23 expensive system. The Commission lacks information

24 about this comparable to determine whether it's a valid 25 comparison. What's the point of using comparable sales

Page 43 anyway when the appraisers just picked a number higher 1 2 than any of the comparables? 3 For the Eureka sewer system, the appraisers looked at sales of small sewer systems and determined a 4 5 per customer value of \$2,500. 2,500 multiplied by 4,000 is almost 10 million. 6 7 Staff's position is that the sewer system appraisal is flawed and the Commission should reject it. 8 9 The appraisal does not satisfy the requirements of the 10 appraisal statute and should not be evidence of 11 ratemaking base. This is because the appraisal takes no 12 consideration of the sewer system's condition. Although the appraisers relied upon the 13 engineers to report on the system's condition, the 14 engineers never visited the site before writing their 15 reports. Crucial to determining value is consideration 16 of the property's condition. That's what you hire an 17 18 appraiser to do. It's self-evident that a component 19 that is running well and is meeting regulatory 20 requirements is worth more than one that is not. 21 The appraisers relied upon Flinn Engineering to deliver a professional opinion whether the assets are 2.2 23 operating as they should by delivering safe and adequate 24 service. Flinn engineers did not deliver. 25 Regarding the water system, Staff believes

Page 44 that \$18 million is too high for a system that will be 1 2 largely a backup system. Missouri-American has stated 3 that shortly after the sale it will construct a pipeline to deliver water from a different source due to esthetic 4 issues with the water. 5 By failing to address future use, the 6 7 appraisal is irrelevant to the 393.170, RSMo, analysis 8 which is prospective in scope. Although Missouri-American carries the burden to prove that this 9 10 proposed transaction is necessary or convenient for the public service, Staff proposes its estimate of net book 11 12 value as a comparison to help the Commission. 13 As part of its investigation, Staff inspected the systems, examined records from Missouri-American and 14 the City of Eureka, as well as publicly available DNR 15 It also reviewed Missouri-American's 16 records. 17 application, its studies, responses to DRs, and 18 calculated the Eureka system's net book value as an 19 estimate. 20 Staff engineer David Buttig used asset 21 information in Missouri-American's feasibility study and the Flinn Engineering report to calculate net book 2.2 23 value. He also calculated depreciation based on the Commission's approved depreciation rates and the amount 24 25 of contributed plant to calculate an estimated net book

1 value.

2 Amanda McMellen took Mr. Buttig's information and compared it to the appraised value. Staff's 3 calculation of estimated net book value is 10.7 million 4 5 for the water system and 7.1 million for the sewer system for a total of almost 18 million. This is about 6 7 \$10 million less than the appraiser's valuation. As I just stated, Staff's calculation of net 8 9 book value is based on Missouri-American's own list of 10 assets and original costs. Also, its methodology of calculating rate base here is the same as it uses in 11 12 rate cases. Eureka needs water and sewer service.

13 Missouri-American is qualified to provide the service 14 and it has the financial ability to provide it. 15 Missouri-American's proposal to take over the systems is 16 economically feasible. However, the acquisition will 17 18 not be in the public interest because the system's 19 inflated price will be paid by ratepayers in Eureka, as 20 well as those outside Eureka in the service areas that 21 absorbs these systems.

22 Missouri-American seems to believe that the 23 appraisal statute takes away Commission discretion. So 24 you must approve this transaction. According to this 25 line of thinking, the Commission does not determine

WA-2021-0376, Vol. II January 20, 2022

1	Page 46 whether the transaction is necessary or convenient for
2	the public service as required by 393.170, RSMo. This
3	would make the Commission's role basically as a rubber
4	stamper to approve Missouri-American's application.
5	Repeal by implication is disfavored. The
6	Commission retains full authority under 393.170.2, RSMo,
7	to determine whether granting Missouri-American a CCN is
8	necessary or convenient for the public service. The
9	only authority the Commission loses under this appraisal
10	statute is the authority to set rate base.
11	Staff sees the Commission's role differently.
12	We believe that the appraisal statute cannot be read in
13	a vacuum. The transaction must still be in the public
14	interest. If the Commission determines that the
15	transaction is not necessary or convenient for the
16	public service, it cannot approve these acquisitions.
17	All of Staff's witnesses that I mentioned,
18	plus Scott Glasgow from Customer Experience, will be
19	available for cross-examination and any Commissioner
20	questions. Thank you.
21	JUDGE SEYER: Chairman Silvey, do you have
22	questions for Ms. Bretz?
23	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: I do. Thank you. So we'll
24	just start with a couple like I asked the other just for
25	the record. Does the Commission have the authority to

Page 47 1 take any action other than approving or rejecting the 2 application? MS. BRETZ: Our position has been that it's an 3 either/or thing; that we have asked the Commission to 4 5 reject the application. We were discussing this yesterday with staff, and having said that I think we 6 7 would perhaps prefer to have a little bit more time to 8 consider a more nuanced answer, but our position through 9 all this has been that it's either reject or accept. 10 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Does Staff believe that the 11 Commission has the legal authority to set a rate base 12 amount different than the appraisal amount? I would say the same answer. 13 MS. BRETZ: Ιf the Commission rejects the application, that should be 14 15 the end of the road. But we would appreciate the 16 opportunity to reflect on that some more and perhaps 17 have a more nuanced answer. CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Did Staff review the 18 Illinois statute that Missouri-American references and 19 if so, were there differences? 20 21 MS. BRETZ: Yes. I believe that Witness 2.2 Amanda McMellen, she's certainly more familiar with the 23 statute than I am, and she could perhaps speak better to how that's different than Missouri's. 24 25 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Okay. And then some

Page 48 1 questions directly related to your opening statement. 2 You mentioned some email traffic. Is that email traffic in the record? 3 MS. BRETZ: No. 4 We received that in response 5 to DR responses. We do intend to introduce those into 6 the record though. 7 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Who initiated that email 8 traffic? Was it the engineers asking for more 9 information or was it the Company proactively reaching 10 out to the engineers? 11 MS. BRETZ: It basically went both ways. 12 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Somebody had to start it. There had to be an initial email. 13 14 MS. BRETZ: Could you repeat your question? 15 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Who initiated the 16 conversation? Was it the engineers asking the Company 17 for more information or was it the Company seeking to 18 proactively have a conversation with the engineers? 19 I quess I have to review that to MS. BRETZ: see exactly where it started, but there was a lot of 20 21 back and forth both ways. 22 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: You also mentioned that 23 there was a public vote in this case and you made the comment that the remaining rate base was not allowed to 24 participate in that vote. Is that normal? I feel like 25

Page 49 1 I've seen several cases where the public voted on being 2 acquired or not, but I don't recall ever seeing the 3 entire rest of the rate base participating in that kind of a vote. 4 MS. BRETZ: What I meant is that the City of 5 6 Eureka voters voted on it. If the system -- If the 7 transaction goes through, at least the water system will 8 be incorporated into St. Louis County, but the St. Louis 9 County voters didn't have an opportunity to vote on 10 selling the Eureka assets. 11 But is that a normal CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Sure. 12 process? I don't recall ever seeing more than just the people who are being acquired voting on something. 13 14 MS. BRETZ: Yes, this was the normal process, 15 of course. My point is that particularly because of the inflated price of the systems it's unfair for the other 16 17 people of St. Louis County to take on the burden of the 18 system. 19 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: And then Staff's position is 20 they would like the Commission to just reject the CCN, 21 correct? 22 MS. BRETZ: That's what we have asked, yes. 23 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: But the system is currently 24 a failing system; it's not in compliance with DNR; is 25 that right?

1	Page 50 MS. BRETZ: I don't think I can commit to
2	saying that it's a failing system. I think to say it's
3	ailing is perhaps more accurate. Mr. Gateley could
4	probably speak much better than I can to the status of
-	the system.
6	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: So if the Commission rejects
7	the CCN, that system just continues in its ailing and/or
8	failing status?
9	MS. BRETZ: Of course, the Commission is
10	concerned about that sort of thing. I believe Staff has
11	always been open to speaking with Missouri-American
12	about trying to reach a different price for the systems.
13	I'm sure those conversations would continue to try to
14	figure out a way to move forward that would work out for
15	all the parties.
16	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Okay. Thank you. Thank
17	you, Judge.
18	JUDGE SEYER: Are there any other questions
19	from the Commissioners?
20	COMMISSIONER KOLKMEYER: Not at this time,
21	Judge. Thank you.
22	COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: No questions. Thank
23	you.
24	JUDGE SEYER: The court reporter has asked
25	that the Commissioners identify themselves before they

Page 51 So that was Kolkmeyer, correct? Commissioner? 1 speak. 2 COMMISSIONER HOLSMAN: And Commissioner 3 Holsman, I also said no questions. From here on, Judge, I'll pipe up if I have a question. Otherwise, I'll be 4 5 quiet. 6 JUDGE SEYER: Very good. 7 COMMISSIONER KOLKMEYER: Likewise Kolkmeyer 8 like Holsman, if I have any questions I'll notice up. 9 JUDGE SEYER: Gotcha. Ms. Bretz, I do have a 10 question or two myself. When it comes to the data 11 request responses that you mentioned in your opening, 12 are those parts of exhibits that you've listed and intend to offer into evidence? 13 14 MS. BRETZ: Yes, they are. JUDGE SEYER: Actually that may be my only 15 16 question. 17 All right. Mr. Cooper, would you like to call 18 your first witness? 19 MR. COOPER: We would, yes, Your Honor. We 20 would call Mr. Sean Flower. 21 JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Flower, would you take the 2.2 stand, please. 23 THE WITNESS: Do I just sit in the chair? 24 JUDGE SEYER: Yes. I'd like to swear you in 25 before you testify. Would you raise your right hand,

Page 52 1 please. 2 Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you give in this hearing shall be the truth, the whole 3 truth, and nothing but the truth? 4 THE WITNESS: I do. 5 6 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. Go ahead, 7 Mr. Cooper. 8 MR. COOPER: Thank you, Your Honor. 9 SEAN FLOWER, 10 having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified 11 as follows: 12 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. COOPER: 13 Mr. Flower, would you please state your name 14 0. 15 for the record? 16 It's Sean Flower. Α. 17 Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity? 18 Α. I'm the mayor of the City of Eureka. 19 Are you appearing today on behalf of the City Q. of Eureka? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. Have you caused to be prepared for the 23 purposes of this proceeding certain direct and surrebuttal testimony in question and answer form? 24 25 Α. Yes.

Page 53 Is it your understanding that that testimony 1 0. 2 has been marked as Exhibits 1 and 2 for identification? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Do you have any changes that you need to make Q. to that testimony at this time? 5 Α. 6 No. 7 Q. If I ask you the questions which are contained 8 in Exhibits 1 and 2 today, would your answers be the same? 9 10 Yes. Α. 11 0. Are those answers true and correct, to the 12 best of your information, knowledge and belief? 13 Α. Yes. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, at this time I would 14 offer Exhibits 1 and 2 into evidence and tender the 15 witness for cross-examination. 16 17 JUDGE SEYER: Are there any objections? Exhibits 1 and 2 --18 19 MR. WILLIAMS: No objection. 20 Sorry. Exhibits 1 and 2 are JUDGE SEYER: 21 admitted. 22 (COMPANY EXHIBITS NOS. 1 AND 2 WERE RECEIVED 23 INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.) 24 JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Williams, do you have questions for the witness? 25

1	Page 54 MR. WILLIAMS: Just a few I think. Good
2	morning, Mr. Flower.
3	THE WITNESS: Good morning.
4	JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Williams, can you hold on
5	for a second?
6	MR. WILLIAMS: Sure.
7	JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Flower, is the green light
8	on on your microphone?
9	THE WITNESS: I don't even know if I know
10	where it is, because there's nothing around the base.
11	Go ahead.
12	CROSS-EXAMINATION
13	BY MR. WILLIAMS:
14	Q. Mr. Flower, do you have any knowledge of the
14 15	Q. Mr. Flower, do you have any knowledge of the Flinn Engineering report that Kelly Simpson is the
15	Flinn Engineering report that Kelly Simpson is the
15 16	Flinn Engineering report that Kelly Simpson is the witness for in this hearing?
15 16 17	Flinn Engineering report that Kelly Simpson is the witness for in this hearing? A. I've read through all the documentation at
15 16 17 18	<pre>Flinn Engineering report that Kelly Simpson is the witness for in this hearing? A. I've read through all the documentation at different stages. I mean, I'm not an expert on it. I'm</pre>
15 16 17 18 19	<pre>Flinn Engineering report that Kelly Simpson is the witness for in this hearing? A. I've read through all the documentation at different stages. I mean, I'm not an expert on it. I'm generally aware, I'm familiar with it.</pre>
 15 16 17 18 19 20 	<pre>Flinn Engineering report that Kelly Simpson is the witness for in this hearing? A. I've read through all the documentation at different stages. I mean, I'm not an expert on it. I'm generally aware, I'm familiar with it. Q. Ms. Simpson testifies, it's not been admitted</pre>
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	<pre>Flinn Engineering report that Kelly Simpson is the witness for in this hearing? A. I've read through all the documentation at different stages. I mean, I'm not an expert on it. I'm generally aware, I'm familiar with it. Q. Ms. Simpson testifies, it's not been admitted into evidence yet, but that someone made her aware of</pre>
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	<pre>Flinn Engineering report that Kelly Simpson is the witness for in this hearing? A. I've read through all the documentation at different stages. I mean, I'm not an expert on it. I'm generally aware, I'm familiar with it. Q. Ms. Simpson testifies, it's not been admitted into evidence yet, but that someone made her aware of GIS data relevant to that engineering report. Do you</pre>

Page 55 I'm hearing about how the discussions have gone on, but 1 2 I don't have any direct knowledge of how the discussions 3 came out about GIS. You're aware there were discussions about GIS 4 0. 5 data? 6 I am now. As we've gone into the hearings and Α. 7 that type of thing, I was aware of what they've done 8 kind of how the conversations were going. 9 When did you -- I'm sorry? Did you say you 0. 10 were not whenever the conversations were occurring? Yeah, I had nothing to do and no knowledge of 11 Α. 12 any conversations anybody was having. We basically came back and got an appraisal. 13 14 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Thank you. No further 15 questions at this time. 16 JUDGE SEYER: Ms. Bretz, do you have 17 questions? 18 MS. BRETZ: No, we don't. 19 JUDGE SEYER: Chairman Silvey, do you have questions for the witness? 20 21 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: No, no, I'm good. 22 JUDGE SEYER: Are there any questions from the 23 Commissioners? It sounds like there are none. I have a 24 question or two, Mr. Flower. 25 QUESTIONS

25

1 BY JUDGE SEYER:

1	BY JUDGE SEYER:
2	Q. When it comes to the ballot language, what
3	role did you have in forming that language?
4	A. Well, that's actually a pretty important
5	factor from the city's perspective, because like a lot
6	of the conversation in here has been kind of like
7	between the Public Service Commission and the Staff and
8	then the Mo-American, but one party that's not, I don't
9	like feel like is it's kind of being left out of the
10	discussion is the city because no matter what everybody
11	does the ballot language that we prepared was that the
12	sale price was based on the appraisal, because that was
13	one of the critical things when we went to have it on
14	the ballot I was requested by the public they wanted to
15	know if they're going to get into something, they were
16	concerned that you wouldn't just give the mayor a blank
17	check authority and say whatever number you come up
18	with, that's what we would agree to sell it for. So the
19	way we prepared that was we came in and said okay, we
20	waited to do the ballot until we went through that whole
21	appraisal process, had a chance to see it, had a chance
22	to share it with the public, had a chance to do it on
23	that level.
24	So the public in Eureka is relying on the

appraisal that was put out there. We put -- As kind of

1	Page 57 a check on ourselves, that was the key term we put in
2	the ballot language was the \$28 million number. So in
3	addition to kind of the conversation we've had here
4	about negotiating it, I really I don't believe I have
5	the authority based on our ballot language to do
6	something else, and the city voters intentionally did
7	that to keep me from doing something that isn't of
8	value.
9	Q. But you yourself was it What role did you
10	have, was it you and the Board of Aldermen and
11	A. And counsel.
12	Q and city attorney
13	A. Yes.
14	Q discussed that and came up with that
15	specific language?
16	A. Yes. It was a mix of legal issues and it
17	would be a mix of political and all the rest, you know,
18	what is the fairest and best way to put that. I was
19	involved with the specific language. The city attorney
20	would probably be the person that physically drafted it
21	and then it was approved by the Board to put on the
22	ballot in that form.
23	Q. Did you use other cities' ballot language to
24	kind of form your ballot language?
25	A. I'm sure it was the basis of it. Our city

www.phippsreporting.com (888) 811-3408

Page 58 1 attorney probably looked at other, not that attorneys 2 ever do that, I'm sure she looked at models and said okay, this is -- I do think the language on dollars I 3 know she had said -- that was probably the most heavily 4 discussed part of it, because again we had talked about 5 whether that language would go on prior to even having 6 7 -- Like one of the thoughts early on was could you try 8 and -- could you attempt to go through that process 9 before you even had an appraisal and authorize the Board 10 to pursue the negotiation and enter into that because 11 that's an option the city had but they didn't want to do 12 that or we didn't think it would be possible to get it 13 passed doing that.

Q. So ultimately the city's counsel felt that it was important that the actual dollar amount be included in the ballot language?

The city council, I don't know that she would 17 Α. 18 have said she was providing the language and the 19 It was absolutely critical to the Board, options. myself and to the public because that was stated and 20 21 that was a key term that was discussed over and over 2.2 again, and I couldn't tell you how many times I referred 23 people to the appraisal to that process to the assets 24 and all those type of things. So I would have never taken the time, because if you think about a big 25

1	Page 59 picture, I mean, this is the first hearing we're up
2	here, but I started looking at the system in 2019 when I
3	was first elected as to options. It took all the way to
4	probably 2020 to get through negotiation, get on the
5	ballot, we voted on it in '20, they submitted we did
6	a final contract at the end of '20 and submitted it in
7	'21. So I mean, without I mean, this is a three-year
8	process for us with employees and the whole time we're
9	doing this we're maintaining that system.
10	From a city perspective, if you can't rely on
11	the appraisal, it's going to be very difficult. It's
12	hard to operate and run the system. That was our whole
13	point was there no reason to go to the ballot if you
14	don't have a price, there's no reason to get everybody
15	into this kind of state if you can't rely on the
16	purchase price.
17	Q. When you were looking at other cities and the
18	language they used in their ballot issues, did they
19	typically include the sales price in the ballot
20	language?
21	A. I'd be going off memory, but I think it was an
22	option she showed us both ways. It was an outside of
23	Missouri. She was looking at a lot of different places
24	and I think she had seen options either way. It seemed

25 like from my memory with talking to her though as the

Page 60 dollar amounts increased, it became increasingly 1 2 important or it was more prominent as you saw it become 3 a more significant issue, there was more information to the public. 4 5 JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Williams, do you have 6 follow-up questions? 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Just a couple. 8 FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. WILLIAMS: 10 0. Mr. Flower, if I understood what you said 11 correctly, you testified that the 28 million in the 12 ballot was based upon the appraisal? 13 Α. Yes. And did the city ever consider including in 14 0. 15 the ballot language a price below which the sale would 16 not occur? 17 Α. No. 18 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. 19 Is it okay to add something to THE WITNESS: 20 that? 21 JUDGE SEYER: No. 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. You answered my 23 question. 24 JUDGE SEYER: Ms. Bretz, do you have follow-up 25 questions?

Page 61 1 MS. BRETZ: No. 2 JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Cooper, would you like to redirect? 3 4 MR. COOPER: Yes, just a couple, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION 5 6 BY MR. COOPER: 7 Q. Mayor Flower, you were asked several questions 8 about the ballot language there. And I think this is in 9 your testimony, but in your opinion did you believe that 10 you could execute a sales contract before the completion of that election? Did you believe you had authority to 11 12 enter into a contract prior to holding the election? No, there was no authority. The residents had 13 Α. to approve the -- they had to give us authority to enter 14 15 into an agreement. And Mr. Williams had just asked you about 16 0. 17 other possibilities for the ballot language, I guess, 18 the ability to go lower than the appraisal. As a mayor, 19 do you believe that you can sell the city's property at something less than its appraised value? 20 21 Α. Again, sitting here in the hearing, that's been one of the most difficult things for me to try and 2.2 23 figure out is that, for instance, again you guys have a lot of language about book values or not book values or 24 appraisals or different things. One of the things that 25

WA-2021-0376, Vol. II January 20, 2022

Page 62 1 happened to me a lot was the residents would always say 2 you need to make sure if we have these assets, they're 3 proud of the assets, they want to make sure they receive fair compensation. In reviewing all these different 4 5 things, I mean, given this new situation, this would be asking me to go back, for example, and say well, you 6 7 know, because a water tank was contributed in the 8 development and it doesn't have like a book value it 9 wouldn't have a price. I would have to basically give 10 it to Mo-American as opposed to sell it to Mo-American 11 from the city's standpoint because of the accounting.

12 And those are the exact type of things that the residents didn't want me to have the authority to do 13 and which I don't feel like I have the -- I don't see 14 15 how I have the authority like any other asset to sell things below their appraised value. And there's some 16 clear examples of that. No, I don't think I have --17 18 that was -- it would have been a very strange. I mean, 19 if you had somebody, I don't know any sale transaction 20 where somebody would authorize you to do it at the 21 appraised value but then pick a number like a safety net 2.2 number. If there was a safety net number, I don't know 23 why -- you would think that again somebody would push you right down to the -- I don't know how I could come 24 25 up with all those combinations. That to me was why the

Page 63 appraisal was so critical because I thought, well, if we 1 2 have three appraisers and everybody comes out and looks 3 at the system and we have it and we do all that and we provide all the information, in my mind I thought that 4 was what set the price. I thought that's what this was 5 all about. If you can't agree on the price, it sure 6 7 does seem like this process is going to have a hard 8 time. Just this is a lot -- It seems like usually in a 9 negotiated deal the price is understood pretty early 10 before you get into all the details. I didn't mean to 11 run on. 12 MR. COOPER: That's all the questions I have, 13 Judge. 14 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. Mr. Flower, you may 15 be excused. 16 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 17 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you for your testimony. 18 Do we need to take a break here? 19 MR. COOPER: Judge, I'm sorry. Are you asking 20 or are you suggesting that we will? 21 JUDGE SEYER: Somewhat both. Would you like to take a break? 2.2 23 MR. COOPER: Sure. It might not hurt to have 24 five minutes. 25 JUDGE SEYER: I suspect that the next witness

Page 64 testimony may be somewhat lengthy. So yes, let's take a 1 2 break. We'll go off the record. 3 MR. WILLIAMS: For how long? JUDGE SEYER: Let's make it 11:25. 4 (COMPANY EXHIBIT NOS. 1 THROUGH 12 WERE MARKED 5 FOR IDENTIFICATION BY THE STENOGRAPHER.) 6 7 (Recess 11:12 a.m. until 11:32.) 8 JUDGE SEYER: Let's go back on the record. 9 Mr. Cooper, call your next witness. 10 MR. COOPER: Thank you, Your Honor. We would call Mr. Joseph Batis. Mr. Batis is on the WebEx. 11 12 JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Batis, I thought I had the ability to unmute you, but it doesn't look like I do. 13 So could you unmute your WebEx connection? 14 Thank you. 15 THE WITNESS: You're welcome, Your Honor. 16 JUDGE SEYER: You are Joseph Batis? 17 THE WITNESS: I am, sir. 18 JUDGE SEYER: Would you raise your right hand 19 to be sworn in, please. 20 Do you solemnly swear or affirm that the 21 testimony you give in this hearing shall be the truth, 2.2 the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? 23 Yes, I do. THE WITNESS: 24 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. 25 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.

Page 65 1 JUDGE SEYER: Go ahead, Mr. Cooper. 2 MR. COOPER: Mr. Batis, this is Dean Cooper. 3 For a moment there your camera came on and then it went 4 back off again. Can you see if you're able to start 5 that on your end? 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Dean, I see him. 7 THE WITNESS: I don't control that. I have 8 the video turned on, and I can see myself in the camera. 9 MR. COOPER: Gotcha. It just may have been 10 the view that I had in the hearing room. I apologize. 11 JOSEPH BATIS, 12 having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified 13 as follows: 14 DIRECT EXAMINATION 15 BY MR. COOPER: 16 0. Sir, would you state your name? 17 Α. Joseph Batis, B-a-t-i-s. 18 Q. And by whom are you employed and in what 19 capacity? 20 Α. I am employed by Edward J. Batis & Associates, 21 Incorporated, which is a real estate appraisal and 2.2 consulting firm, and I also own a company called Utility 23 Valuation Experts. I am the President of both 24 corporations. 25 Q. Have you prepared for purposes of this

Page 66 proceeding certain direct and surrebuttal testimony in 1 2 question and answer form? Yes, I have. 3 Α. Is it your understanding that that testimony 4 Q. has been marked as Exhibits 3 and 4 for identification? 5 6 Α. Yes. 7 Q. Do you have any changes that you would like to 8 make to that testimony at this time? 9 Α. No, sir. 10 If I were to ask you the questions which are 0. contained in Exhibits 3 and 4 today, would your answers 11 12 be the same? Yes, sir. 13 Α. 14 0. Are those answers true and correct, to the 15 best of your information, knowledge and belief? 16 Α. Yes. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I would offer 17 Exhibits 3 and 4 into evidence and tender the witness 18 19 for cross-examination. 20 JUDGE SEYER: Are there any objections to 21 those coming into evidence? 22 MS. BRETZ: Judge, we do object to the admittance into evidence of the valuation report, which 23 I believe is attached to his direct testimony, Exhibit 24 25 3.

25

Page 67 1 JUDGE SEYER: What's the basis of your 2 objection? 3 MS. BRETZ: There's a few objections. 4 Basically we have a foundational type objection to it. 5 According to the appraisal, three appraisers were involved in producing this report, but Missouri-American 6 7 has only made one of the appraisers available to testify. Mr. Batis cannot testify to pieces of the 8 appraisal that he didn't himself -- he wasn't involved 9 10 himself in preparing and we won't have the opportunity to cross-examine those other appraisers also. 11 12 We also question the legality of the appraisal. It's not clear whether all the appraisers 13 actually visited the site. According to the standard 14 rules, the appraisers are to sign a certification and 15 that certification includes the statement whether or 16 17 whether or not they actually visited the site. Based on 18 the emails, we can't determine whether they all actually did visit the site. 19 20 The appraisers are also supposed to -- as part 21 of the certification, they're to state whether other 2.2 people were involved in assisting them in producing the 23 appraisal. It appears that there are actually four appraisers involved in producing this appraisal, and 24

this fourth appraiser is not mentioned in the appraisal.

Page 68 1 And of course, he's not available here to testify. 2 That's our objection, Judge. 3 JUDGE SEYER: I'm going to overrule your objection and admit Exhibits 3 and 4. 4 (COMPANY EXHIBITS NOS. 3 AND 4 WERE RECEIVED 5 6 INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.) 7 JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Williams, do you have 8 questions for the witness? 9 Thank you, Judge. MR. WILLIAMS: 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. WILLIAMS: 12 0. Mr. Batis, did you request Kelly Simpson to prepare an engineering report regarding the Eureka water 13 14 and sewer system? 15 Yes, sir, I did on behalf of the three Α. 16 appraisers that were selected for the assignment. 17 0. In her direct testimony, Ms. Simpson says, and 18 it does not identify who, that she became aware of GIS 19 data that was relevant to that engineering report. Do 20 you have any knowledge of how she became aware of that 21 GIS data? 2.2 Α. I don't know specifically how she became aware 23 I do know that the typical process that we're of it. involved with involves communication, discussions 24 amongst the appraisers and the engineer. 25

Page 69 I think you've already answered the question. 1 0. 2 You said you don't know, did you not? 3 Α. I don't know specifically for that assignment 4 how she did, no. So you didn't bring it to her attention? 5 Q. Α. I may have. 6 7 Q. If you did, what would have caused you to 8 bring it to her attention? 9 Typically in the process, because we are Α. 10 involved in appraisal assignments in different states and in different counties, there are discussions amongst 11 12 the participants as far as their understanding and knowledge of the existence of different data sources 13 including GIS data. It is not uncommon during an 14 15 inspection, or during a phone call, or during a meeting that one or more of the appraisers or the engineer or 16 17 someone from the -- representing the seller, the local 18 municipal body, might mention, for instance, the 19 existence of GIS data, or tax assessor data, or 20 different sources. 21 Q. Excuse me, sir, but I don't think you're 22 answering my question, because I'm asking why you would 23 have informed your basis and what I'm hearing is a lot of hypothetical circumstances. I mean, did someone make 24 25 you aware of it?

Page 70 Again, I can't recall specifically what those 1 Α. 2 discussions were on site. I was just trying to explain 3 the process that those are the types of issues that come up during those meetings and consultations where we talk 4 5 about data sources. I don't keep track of exactly who 6 mentioned what data sources. I'm sorry. 7 Q. Let me ask it this way. Did you see an 8 initial report and then respond back to Ms. Simpson hey, did you look for GIS data? 9 10 No, I did not, sir. Α. 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. No further 12 questions at this time. 13 JUDGE SEYER: Ms. Bretz, do you have 14 questions? 15 MS. BRETZ: Yes, thank you. Good morning, 16 Mr. Batis. 17 THE WITNESS: Good morning. 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION 19 BY MS. BRETZ: Before we get started, perhaps we could 20 0. 21 establish that you have the emails. Hopefully 22 Mr. Cooper has sent those to you. We've marked it as Staff Exhibit 108. Do you have that before you? 23 MR. COOPER: I don't think he does. Well, 24 25 perhaps he does.

Page 71 1 MR. LaGRAND: He has the DR response. 2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall seeing that, no. 3 MR. COOPER: What's the DR number that you're 4 referring to? 5 MS. BRETZ: 61. MR. COOPER: 61. Mr. Batis, it's possible 6 7 that DR 61 response went to you maybe yesterday late 8 afternoon, early evening probably from me I'm told, although I have to look to be sure. 9 10 MR. LaGRAND: At 4:13. 11 MR. COOPER: At 4:13 I'm told by Mr. LaGrand. 12 MR. WILLIAMS: Dean, this is Nathan. 13 MR. COOPER: Yes, sir. I believe you got an email from 14 MR. WILLIAMS: 15 I believe Karen at least this morning that includes those exhibits. I don't know if you could forward 16 17 those, perhaps. 18 MR. COOPER: Let me look here. 19 If it helps, my email inbox MR. WILLIAMS: 20 shows it arriving at 11:25 this morning. 21 MR. COOPER: For some reason my inbox hasn't 2.2 updated since 9:38. Hold on just a moment. I think 23 I've got to reconnect to the wi-fi. JUDGE SEYER: I'm seeing if our staff can 24 25 forward those exhibits to him.

1	Page 72 THE WITNESS: I found it.
2	MR. LaGRAND: I think he does have them.
3	
	MR. COOPER: You have those now, Mr. Batis?
4	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
5	MS. BRETZ: Should I proceed, Judge?
б	JUDGE SEYER: You may proceed.
7	BY MS. BRETZ:
8	Q. Then one other thing, Mr. Batis. I assume you
9	have a copy of your valuation report in front of you?
10	A. Yes, I do.
11	Q. Okay. Great. In the early stages of
12	preparing your report, did you receive documents from
13	Missouri-American about the Eureka systems?
14	A. I'm sure we did. When we start, that's
15	customary, and I believe we did in this case as well.
16	Q. Did you have a particular contact person at
17	Missouri-American that helped you to get documents and
18	relay communications?
19	A. There's a few people that I may have ended up
20	dealing with in this case. I do believe the primary one
21	would have been a lady by the name of Nikki Pacific.
22	THE COURT STENOGRAPHER: I'm sorry. What was
23	that last name?
24	MS. BRETZ: Pacific like the ocean.
25	JUDGE SEYER: Is that correct, Mr. Batis?

1	Page 73 THE WITNESS: Yes, it is.
2	JUDGE SEYER: P-a-c-i-f-i-c?
3	THE WITNESS: P-a-c-i-f-i-c, first name Nikki,
4	N-i-k-k-i.
5	JUDGE SEYER: Thank you.
б	THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
7	BY MS. BRETZ:
8	Q. Was one of your contact people also a lady
9	named Melisha Billups?
10	A. I've dealt with Melisha before. Again, I
11	don't recall specifically if it was in the Eureka case,
12	but it wouldn't surprise me if it was.
13	Q. Do you know what Ms. Billups's position is at
14	Missouri-American?
15	A. I don't. I don't recall her title, no.
16	Q. Do you recall exchanging emails in October
17	2019 with Ms. Billups about getting these documents?
18	A. I don't recall specifically, but again it
19	wouldn't surprise me that there were emails back and
20	forth. The document that I just opened up does
21	represent the same.
22	Q. Do you recall discussions about 50 pounds of
23	documents from the City of Eureka regarding the Eureka
24	systems?
25	A. I'm sorry. Could you please repeat that? It

Page 74 1 faded out at the end. 2 Q. Sure. Do you remember 50 pounds of documents from the City of Eureka about the water and sewer 3 systems, discussions about 50 pounds of documents? 4 I don't recall that specific reference to 50 5 Α. No, I don't recall that as I sit here today, 6 pounds. 7 that specific reference. 8 Q. If you could please turn to page 123 of that 9 string of emails, and the numbers are in the top 10 right-hand corner. JUDGE SEYER: Ms. Bretz, which exhibit number? 11 12 MS. BRETZ: Oh, I'm sorry. It's Exhibit 108. 13 BY MS. BRETZ: About the middle of the page there's an email 14 0. 15 from Ms. Billups to you saying I believe he wants to deliver the actual documents. As he said, there are 16 17 about 50 pounds of documents he's going to reach out to you as well. If I said that the he there is Mr. Sabo, 18 19 the administrator, the city administrator of the City of Eureka, does that sound right? 20 21 Α. Yes, yes, that's reasonable it would have been 2.2 Mr. Sabo. 23 And then above that email you responded back 0. sounds good; is that correct? 24 25 Α. Yes.

Page 75 So from this it sounds like you received 50 1 0. 2 pounds of documents about the Eureka systems? 3 Α. I don't recall specifically if they were ever received and how many pounds there were or what form 4 5 they came in. It's possible documents were shipped to 6 us. 7 Q. Do you recall receiving documents from 8 Missouri-American about whether the systems meet Missouri DNR regulatory requirements? 9 10 I don't recall specifically, no. Α. You don't remember receiving any documents 11 0. about that? 12 Α. As I sit here today, I don't recall what was 13 in the 50 pounds of documents if they were received by 14 15 I don't recall specifically, no. me. Do you recall any documents from 16 0. Missouri-American about DNR? 17 18 Α. Not specifically. I don't recall what 19 documents were received by us, no. So it sounds like possibly there was a lot of 20 0. 21 paper documents. Did you also use a shared drive to share documents with Missouri-American? 22 23 Generally speaking, that's a common way that Α. documents are shared. I don't recall specifically in 24 25 the Eureka case if a shared folder was used. Again, it

Page 76 1 wouldn't surprise me. 2 Q. If you could please turn to page 115 of 3 Exhibit 108. At the top of the page, and the actual email I guess starts at the bottom of page 114, but it's 4 the email from you to Ms. Billups, and you write yes, I 5 just downloaded all of the files and put them in a 6 7 Google drive folder which I shared with us, to 8 appraisers and the engineer. During the course of the 9 project, we will be using the Google drive folder to 10 download our photographs and draft of our report sections. Did you see that? 11 12 Α. Yes, I do. Do you recall any other documents besides 13 0. 14 photographs and draft report sections being put on the Google drive? 15 Again, I don't recall specifically, but by 16 Α. 17 looking at this email I probably would have shared 18 whatever documents I had received. That was the typical 19 protocol. 20 0. It sounds like as you were drafting the 21 sections of your report the documents were put onto the shared drive; is that right? 22 23 I think that that's partially true. Α. The shared drive is used for not just not drafts of parts of 24 the report but different information the appraisers 25

Page 77 1 might be sharing or discussing whether or not it makes 2 it into the report. 3 0. So also included on the Google drive is your impressions and your discussions and your comments with 4 the other appraisers? 5 6 Α. I don't necessarily think there were -- our 7 discussions and comments were on the Google drive. Ι 8 think, to clarify, if the appraisers were having a 9 discussion, for instance, about a particular sale or the 10 location of a lift station, we might use the shared 11 drive in those instances to share exhibits, plats, 12 notes, various information helping each other solve whatever questions or issues we're dealing with during 13 14 the process of developing the appraisal report. 15 That gives me a better idea. It sounds 0. Okay. like the use of the shared drive was pretty expansive; 16 17 is that accurate? In other words -- Let me rephrase the 18 question. In other words, you put a lot of documents 19 and information onto the shared drive? 20 Α. Again, I don't recall specifically in the 21 Eureka case going back two to almost three years or two 2.2 and a half years how expansive the use of it was and how 23 voluminous the documents were. I'm just talking general 24 sense that's the process we would follow and we would 25 use very often a shared folder or shared drive when
Page 78 necessary and appropriate to share that. It very well 1 2 may have been the case here, it seemingly was, in the Eureka case. How extensive, I can't recall. 3 Do you recall who had access to that shared 4 Q. drive? 5 6 I can't with 100 percent certainty tell you, Α. 7 but I can give you my best guess based upon our typical 8 procedures if you would like. 9 0. Okav. 10 It would be the other appraisers participating Α. 11 in the assignment, which in this case were Mr. Dinan and 12 Ms. Goodman Schneider. And depending upon the contents of the folder, typically the engineering firm, which in 13 this case would have been Flinn Engineering. Very often 14 we would include a representative from the company, in 15 this case American Water. So could be any number of 16 17 those. Most likely that's the small group that would have been invited. 18 19 Okay. Looking at the email right below the 0. 20 email we discussed at the top of page 115, you see good 21 morning, Joe. Yes, we are all set. If you need 22 anything, please let me know. Also, were you able to 23 access the files? Thanks. Ms. Billups. Do you see 24 that? 25 I'm sorry. What page of the exhibit is that Α.

Page 79 1 on, please? 2 Q. 115. We're on the same page there. 3 Α. Yes, I do see that from Melisha Billups. That indicates that Ms. Billups had access to 4 Q. 5 the shared drive, right? 6 Α. I don't recall. But by looking at this, I 7 can't conclude from her message if she's saying she has 8 access. She's saying we are all set. I'm not sure if she's confirming access or not. 9 But based on what you said earlier, at least 10 0. somebody from Missouri-American had access to that 11 12 shared drive? I don't know with certainty. I think again 13 Α. 14 our typical process would be to include anybody that we 15 thought would be participating and providing documents or need to see documents, and in many cases a 16 17 representative of the company would be involved. Aqain, 18 I don't know with certainty in this case if Melisha or someone else from American Water was in that circle if 19 20 you will. 21 0. So did Missouri-American have access to your 22 draft appraisal sections as you were drafting them? 23 Typically, no. That draft appraisal or Α. sections of drafts, if you will, because of this process 24 with three appraisers participating are typically shared 25

WA-2021-0376, Vol. II January 20, 2022

Page 80 between the three appraisers as it pertains to the 1 2 analysis or conclusions. However, it's not uncommon for us to share with in some cases, either American Water or 3 one of the clients or the selling community, sections of 4 the report that deal with property characteristics that 5 we might want them to be aware of such as assumptions 6 7 regarding the split of parcels into or division of 8 properties, assumptions regarding easements, ownership 9 So sometimes they'll see sections or parts of rights. 10 it, but we do not share with anyone other than the three appraisers any part of the actual opinion analysis or 11 final conclusion or the market data that we're using. 12 13 Did Missouri-American personnel review drafts 0. of your report before the finished project? 14 15 I'm sorry. One more time, please. Α. Did Missouri-American personnel review drafts 16 0. 17 of your report before you had the final report? I don't believe so and I don't recall, but 18 Α. 19 again there's occasions where a draft is sent to a 20 client if there's an issue again with the assets and how 21 we're describing different land rights or issues with 2.2 easements and parcel splits. So it's not uncommon that 23 a draft will go out and we will ask the client please pay attention to a particular section and see if this is 24 25 the correct interpretation or correct understanding of

Page 81 Sometimes that draft might have what's being conveyed. 1 2 a value. It might be the full report is ready for 3 signatures or it might just be part of it. It's a very fluid and changing process case to case depending upon 4 the flow of information and what's available. 5 Do you recall sending emails to the other 6 0. 7 appraisers and Ms. Billups inviting them to make changes 8 and corrections to the report? I don't recall, but that's typically what I 9 Α. 10 would do as I'm putting together a final report is to ask them to, so we could all check each other's work. 11 12 That's probably reasonable if that was done in this 13 case. Could you please look at page 25 of Exhibit 14 0. 15 108. Are you there? 16 Α. Yes. 17 You're there? 0. 18 Α. Yes. 19 Okay. And that's an email from you to the 0. 20 other appraisers and Ms. Billups, correct? 21 Α. Dated January 12. And the email is hi all. While reviewing the 22 0. report this morning, I made several changes/corrections. 23 Use this copy for your review. Please send your 24 25 changes/comments. Thank you. Joe.

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. So what parts of the report would you have 3 asked them to review?

Well, for instance, when we're putting 4 Α. 5 together the area analysis, that might be a combination of the work product of two or three of the appraisers, 6 7 not always just one. So for instance, if Mr. Dinan's 8 office was putting together that and I supplemented it 9 with some graphs or demographic data, for instance, I 10 would send that out and hope that he would review that to see that if I'm using the data in the right context 11 12 relative to that particular area and whether it is a fair representation of the market. 13

Likewise, Ms. Schneider, Goodman Schneider, 14 15 for instance, might be working on the comparable sales section and assembling our final tables and charts and 16 17 once I receive those and input those into the report of 18 the draft, I would send them out just to get extra eyes 19 to look at the math, to look at the reference to sales numbers, to recheck the math. In cases -- In many 20 21 cases, for instance, Mr. Dinan's office would come back 2.2 and say comparable three when I looked at the unit price 23 it was off by \$20 a customer or something, math error, 24 we need to correct that or change that. So really what I'm doing at this point is asking everyone to give a 25

Page 83 final review since we are all signing the report we are 1 2 all responsible for its contents, make sure that we're 3 all comfortable with all of the final changes, insertions and to make any corrections that are 4 appropriate. 5 0. Do you recall Ms. Billups giving you input 6 7 into the report before it was final? 8 Α. No. Ms. Billups is typically not involved in that part of it. The only thing that she would give 9 10 feedback on is if she noticed that the assets that we described, for instance, maybe we described a 10-acre 11 12 piece that had three buildings on it and she might clarify that not all buildings were included in the 13 transaction or that they were splitting the property. 14 15 So her input was more limited to those types of issues, and typically at this point of the assignment there 16 wasn't much feedback from her because those issues would 17 18 have been already resolved. 19 Could you please turn to page 92 of the 0. emails, and again this is an email from you to Ms. 20 21 Billups; is that correct? 22 Α. Just give me a moment, please. 23 Sure. 0. 24 Α. Yes. The email, this is from January 17, 2020? 25 Q.

Page 84 1 Α. That's correct. 2 Q. Good morning, Melisha. I received from Kelly last night the numbers for Eureka I'd like to discuss. 3 4 Please call me at your earliest convenience. Thank you. That's what the email says, right? 5 Joe. 6 Α. Yes, it does. 7 Q. So from this it sounds like you're actually 8 discussing substantive numbers with Ms. Billups; is that 9 your interpretation? 10 Α. Yes. 11 0. Do you remember what numbers you were 12 discussing with her? I don't recall, but the presumption is 13 Α. 14 whatever numbers were reported by Ms. Simpson. 15 So you were taking Ms. Simpson's numbers, and 0. 16 Ms. Simpson is the professional engineer from Flinn, 17 right? 18 Α. Correct. 19 So you took Ms. Simpson's numbers and then you 0. 20 wanted to discuss those with Ms. Billups? 21 Α. Yes, basically a status or update of where we 2.2 are, that we're receiving information and giving her the 23 update of the progress. That sounds more substantive than double check 24 0. the accuracy of buildings or other similar data, doesn't 25

1 it? It sounds like you were actually discussing the 2 appraisal numbers?

Well, no, I think that's misleading. First of 3 Α. all, the context of these emails is completely 4 5 different. The first email or the previous email we were discussing was draft reports that were going out 6 7 and my comments regarding feedback, typical feedback from Ms. Billups about buildings and land size within 8 the context of verification and accuracy of the draft 9 10 This email clearly is in a different context. report. This is an email that subsequent to me receiving from 11 12 Ms. Simpson the numbers and her work product and I was sharing those, not the appraisal analysis and not any 13 value conclusions, but sharing the numbers that were 14 arrived at by Ms. Simpson that we would later be using 15 in our report and that ultimately Ms. Billups would have 16 17 access to anyway that they would be attached to our 18 appraisal report. But this certainly is not a 19 discussion of the appraisal opinions or appraisal 20 valuation process.

Q. Okay. What parts of the appraisal report did
you prepare?
A. Well, typically, and I believe in the case of

A. Well, typically, and I believe in the case of Eureka, I'm responsible for assembling all the sections and putting the report together, more or less formatting

Page 86 it and assembling it. I also work on -- We divide up 1 2 the responsibilities amongst the three of us. Ι 3 typically am responsible for, as I believe I was in Eureka, land valuation or land descriptions, identifying 4 5 all the sites, all of the fee holdings, all of the easements, all of the locations of the various 6 7 components and assets. I work on neighborhood and area 8 descriptions and data. I work a lot on the report 9 template, all of the USPAP requirements such as 10 explanations, definitions, standard requirements that are mandated by Missouri law and by USPAP, and then I 11 12 also participate in with the other appraisers the selection of comparable sales, the analysis and 13 discussion and confidencing regarding the relevance of 14 the different sales, which ones to use, which ones to 15 16 exclude.

17 And likewise with the appraiser who would be 18 responsible for collecting land sale data we would have 19 discussions about comparability and highest and best use 20 issues and the assemblage of that data that we would be 21 relied on by all of us in the report. Again, it's three 2.2 sets of hands in there all doing different things and 23 sometimes carrying over into each other's 24 responsibilities, but it's just the nature of the 25 assignments.

1	Page 87 Q. What part did Mr. Dinan prepare?
2	A. Mr. Dinan again was involved with various
3	components with myself and Ms. Goodman Schneider. One
4	of his primary responsibilities was to collect market
5	data pertaining to land values in order to allow us to
б	develop opinions of the fee values and easement values
7	and easement contributions for the project. So he was
8	responsible for that research.
9	He also would be responsible for compilation
10	of the contributory values of all improvements and the
11	cost approach meaning buildings, fencing, structures
12	where they would cost them, depreciate them, measure
13	them obviously, describe them. His firm was also
14	instrumental in describing the property, the different
15	components. And then he lastly contributed to the
16	market analysis and descriptions of the area and the
17	overall general description of the property and its
18	location.
19	Q. And what parts of the report did Ms. Goodman
20	Schneider prepare?
21	A. Ms. Goodman Schneider again consulted with us
22	in various parts and would help with the description of
23	the buildings or the property as needed or maybe clarify

24 some issues, questions we would have maybe she

25 remembered, but her primary responsibility would have

_	Page 88
1	been in this case to take the comparable sales that were
2	being utilized for the report or relied on for the
3	analysis and assembling them, analyzing them, providing
4	the statistical information, the exhibits with the data
5	and tables and all the descriptions of the data for us,
6	the market data.
7	Q. Thank you.
8	A. You're welcome.
9	Q. You inspected the systems on December 10,
10	2019, right?
11	A. I believe so.
12	Q. Did anyone go with you on that inspection?
13	A. I don't recall. I think actually I may have
14	inspected this one twice. I don't recall which
15	inspection I was with a group or which inspection I was
16	by myself. I know we had some difficulty with one of
17	the inspections because of the weather and either it was
18	postponed or not the whole group was there, but I don't
19	recall specifically who was there.
20	Q. If you turn to page 1 of your appraisal and
21	there's some introductory type information there.
22	A. Page 1 being the summary of salient facts?
23	Q. Yes, you're there?
24	A. I'm there.
25	Q. It says about halfway down date of inspection

Page 89 December 10, 2019, Mr. Dinan, Ms. Goodman Schneider and 1 2 yourself, right, were inspecting it? 3 Α. Right, right. So we were all there on the 10th. It was the subsequent date when I was alone. 4 That's the March 18 date? 5 Q. Α. 6 Correct. 7 Q. Could you please turn to page 98 of Exhibit 8 108. 9 Page 98? Α. 10 0. Yes. 11 Α. Yes. 12 Q. So towards the bottom of that page there's an email from you to Mr. Dinan, Ms. Simpson and Ms. 13 It's dated December 10; is that correct? 14 Billups. 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. December 10, 2019? 17 Α. Yes. 18 And that was the date that you said that you, Q. 19 Mr. Dinan and Ms. Goodman Schneider were inspecting the property, right? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. And that email says hello, Ed and Kelly. I 23 would like to set a date with Craig Sabo for the two of you to inspect the Eureka facilities. It seems like all 24 of our information is in place and in order now. 25 So

7

things should go smoothly. Please provide me a list of the dates that you are available over the next seven to ten days so I can check with Craig and get this scheduled and keep it moving forward. A prompt reply would be helpful. Thank you again. Joe. That's what that email says, right?

A. It does.

8 Q. So if all of you were looking at the property 9 on December 10, why would you send an email to Mr. Dinan 10 to set up an inspection of the property?

Because I believe, again I don't recall all 11 Α. 12 the details, but I recall that on the inspection date, which I believe was December 10, there was some problem 13 if you will with the coordination of either seeing all 14 15 the properties or maybe the information that we requested, different exhibits and maps and foundation 16 material wasn't available. I believe at that time we 17 had decided that it wasn't real efficient to continue 18 19 and we were going to reschedule and come back another If I'm not mistaken, this email is addressing 20 time. 21 that matter that we need to schedule an appointment 2.2 fairly soon and get back down to the property. 23 I guess I still don't understand. So you're 0.

24 saying that the three of you inspected the property but 25 then you also sent an email to set up another 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1 inspection?

A. Well, I think what happened, and maybe the report is poorly written, but I think what happened was we were there to inspect and maybe either started the inspection or didn't have access to everything we needed or all the information and it just wasn't in the best interest or efficient to continue and we decided to come back. I think it was more of a rescheduling if you will to complete or reinspect.

Q. So the three of you went down to Eureka and things weren't going smoothly and then you sent an email at 9:35 that morning to Mr. Dinan to schedule another inspection?

A. Again, I think those are the circumstances. I don't recall. I remember something like that, those circumstances taking place where there was a scheduling conflict or an inspection that we couldn't complete. That very well may have been how that played out.

19 Q. You recall the three of you going down there20 on December 10, 2019?

A. I believe so, unless again my report and the
three of us misrepresented the date or made a mistake.
I believe December 10 was our first inspection there.
Whether or not we inspected all the facilities is a
different issue. I do believe we met there December 10.

Page 92 1 But you weren't able to complete the 0. 2 inspection? Again, to the best of my recollection, I would 3 Α. say reading these emails and trying to recall the chain 4 of events that no, there was some problem or some issue 5 with trying to see all the properties. There may have 6 7 been a personnel issue, timing issue. It may have been documentation and data that we needed. For whatever 8 9 reason, I believe we had to reinspect or come back on a second occasion. 10 Okay. I think I better understand that now. 11 0. 12 So then this email generated the inspection that was planned for December 17, right? 13 14 Α. Apparently. 15 And then that inspection was canceled because 0. of bad weather, correct? 16 17 I believe so. Α. 18 Q. I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. 19 Α. I believe so. Was the canceled inspection rescheduled so Mr. 20 0. 21 Dinan and Ms. Goodman Schneider could inspect the 22 property? 23 My best recollection is that it Α. I believe so. was rescheduled and we were all present. 24 25 Q. Can you show me where in your report or in

Page 93 emails that's discussed? 1 2 Α. I'm sorry. Could you repeat that, please? 3 0. Could you please show me in your report or in 4 the emails where Mr. Dinan and Ms. Goodman Schneider 5 made the inspection? Α. 6 Probably the only reference to that would be 7 on page 1 of the report where the names and the dates I don't know if there's any other section 8 are listed. of the report that addresses what day or dates, date or 9 10 dates any of the parties inspected the property. It's not uncommon that multiple inspections are made. 11 My 12 best quess is that we were all there on December 10 and they either came back or we came back on another date. 13 14 But you don't recall what that later date was? 0. 15 No, not two years later. I'm sorry. Α. I don't. Okay. Was there a rush to get the appraisal 16 0. 17 done by the end of 2019? 18 Α. Rush is a relative term. I've been doing 19 appraisal work for 38 years. I can't think of too many assignments that weren't a rush. I think in the context 20 21 of this type of assignment a rush job would be anything, 22 you know, within a month or six weeks. That would be 23 what I call a desirable turnaround time. I think typically we're able to do that and provide that type of 24 25 service depending upon a number of factors, including

the availability of information, the completion of the engineering report, what type and how available access to the property is, as well as access to any municipal representatives that we might have to follow up with questions to. While we never guarantee a client that we will have it done by a certain date, the typical		
 to the property is, as well as access to any municipal representatives that we might have to follow up with questions to. While we never guarantee a client that we will have it done by a certain date, the typical expectation is about six weeks. That's considered quick turnaround whether you want to characterize it as a rush. That's a typical turnaround time, six weeks, maybe eight most. Q. Okay. There was some discussion in mid December after the inspection was canceled about a Plan B. Do you recall that? A. I don't recall that specific reference. Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka report done? Is the end of the year deadline an absolute deadline? Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. What was Plan B? A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm sorry. Who is that email from? 	1	Page 94 the availability of information, the completion of the
 representatives that we might have to follow up with questions to. While we never guarantee a client that we will have it done by a certain date, the typical expectation is about six weeks. That's considered quick turnaround whether you want to characterize it as a rush. That's a typical turnaround time, six weeks, maybe eight most. Q. Okay. There was some discussion in mid December after the inspection was canceled about a Plan B. Do you recall that? A. I don't recall that specific reference. Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka report done? Is the end of the year deadline an absolute deadline? Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. What was Plan B? A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm 	2	engineering report, what type and how available access
 guestions to. While we never guarantee a client that we will have it done by a certain date, the typical expectation is about six weeks. That's considered quick turnaround whether you want to characterize it as a rush. That's a typical turnaround time, six weeks, maybe eight most. Q. Okay. There was some discussion in mid December after the inspection was canceled about a Plan B. Do you recall that? A. I don't recall that specific reference. Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka report done? Is the end of the year deadline an absolute deadline? Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. What was Plan B? A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm 	3	to the property is, as well as access to any municipal
 will have it done by a certain date, the typical expectation is about six weeks. That's considered quick turnaround whether you want to characterize it as a rush. That's a typical turnaround time, six weeks, maybe eight most. Q. Okay. There was some discussion in mid December after the inspection was canceled about a Plan B. Do you recall that? A. I don't recall that specific reference. Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka report done? Is the end of the year deadline an absolute deadline? Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. What was Plan B? A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm 	4	representatives that we might have to follow up with
 expectation is about six weeks. That's considered quick turnaround whether you want to characterize it as a rush. That's a typical turnaround time, six weeks, maybe eight most. Q. Okay. There was some discussion in mid December after the inspection was canceled about a Plan B. Do you recall that? A. I don't recall that specific reference. Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka report done? Is the end of the year deadline an absolute deadline? Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. What was Plan B? A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm sorry. Who is that email from? 	5	questions to. While we never guarantee a client that we
 8 turnaround whether you want to characterize it as a 9 rush. That's a typical turnaround time, six weeks, 10 maybe eight most. 11 Q. Okay. There was some discussion in mid 12 December after the inspection was canceled about a Plan 13 B. Do you recall that? 14 A. I don't recall that specific reference. 15 Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About 16 middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from 17 Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty 18 weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka 19 report done? Is the end of the year deadline an 20 absolute deadline? Do you see that? 21 A. I do see that. 22 Q. What was Plan B? 23 A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm 24 sorry. Who is that email from? 	б	will have it done by a certain date, the typical
 9 rush. That's a typical turnaround time, six weeks, 10 maybe eight most. 11 Q. Okay. There was some discussion in mid 12 December after the inspection was canceled about a Plan 13 B. Do you recall that? 14 A. I don't recall that specific reference. 15 Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About 16 middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from 17 Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty 18 weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka 19 report done? Is the end of the year deadline an 20 absolute deadline? Do you see that? 21 A. I do see that. 22 Q. What was Plan B? 23 A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm 24 sorry. Who is that email from? 	7	expectation is about six weeks. That's considered quick
 10 maybe eight most. 11 Q. Okay. There was some discussion in mid 12 December after the inspection was canceled about a Plan 13 B. Do you recall that? 14 A. I don't recall that specific reference. 15 Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About 16 middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from 17 Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty 18 weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka 19 report done? Is the end of the year deadline an 20 absolute deadline? Do you see that? 21 A. I do see that. 22 Q. What was Plan B? 23 A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm 24 sorry. Who is that email from? 	8	turnaround whether you want to characterize it as a
 Q. Okay. There was some discussion in mid December after the inspection was canceled about a Plan B. Do you recall that? A. I don't recall that specific reference. Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka report done? Is the end of the year deadline an absolute deadline? Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. What was Plan B? A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm sorry. Who is that email from? 	9	rush. That's a typical turnaround time, six weeks,
 December after the inspection was canceled about a Plan B. Do you recall that? A. I don't recall that specific reference. Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka report done? Is the end of the year deadline an absolute deadline? Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. What was Plan B? A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm sorry. Who is that email from? 	10	maybe eight most.
 B. Do you recall that? A. I don't recall that specific reference. Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka report done? Is the end of the year deadline an absolute deadline? Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. What was Plan B? A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm sorry. Who is that email from? 	11	Q. Okay. There was some discussion in mid
 A. I don't recall that specific reference. Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka report done? Is the end of the year deadline an absolute deadline? Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. What was Plan B? A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm sorry. Who is that email from? 	12	December after the inspection was canceled about a Plan
 Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka report done? Is the end of the year deadline an absolute deadline? Do you see that? A. I do see that. Q. What was Plan B? A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm sorry. Who is that email from? 	13	B. Do you recall that?
 16 middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from 17 Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty 18 weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka 19 report done? Is the end of the year deadline an 20 absolute deadline? Do you see that? 21 A. I do see that. 22 Q. What was Plan B? 23 A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm 24 sorry. Who is that email from? 	14	A. I don't recall that specific reference.
 17 Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty 18 weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka 19 report done? Is the end of the year deadline an 20 absolute deadline? Do you see that? 21 A. I do see that. 22 Q. What was Plan B? 23 A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm 24 sorry. Who is that email from? 	15	Q. This is on page 35 of those emails. About
18 weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka 19 report done? Is the end of the year deadline an 20 absolute deadline? Do you see that? 21 A. I do see that. 22 Q. What was Plan B? 23 A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm 24 sorry. Who is that email from?	16	middle of the page there's an email on December 16 from
19 report done? Is the end of the year deadline an 20 absolute deadline? Do you see that? 21 A. I do see that. 22 Q. What was Plan B? 23 A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm 24 sorry. Who is that email from?	17	Ms. Simpson to you. Joe, we are getting some nasty
20 absolute deadline? Do you see that? 21 A. I do see that. 22 Q. What was Plan B? 23 A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm 24 sorry. Who is that email from?	18	weather here. Can we discuss Plan B to get the Eureka
 A. I do see that. Q. What was Plan B? A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm sorry. Who is that email from? 	19	report done? Is the end of the year deadline an
 22 Q. What was Plan B? 23 A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm 24 sorry. Who is that email from? 	20	absolute deadline? Do you see that?
A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm A sorry. Who is that email from?	21	A. I do see that.
24 sorry. Who is that email from?	22	Q. What was Plan B?
-	23	A. Well, that email is from Kelly, correct? I'm
25 Q. Ms. Simpson, Kelly Simpson.	24	sorry. Who is that email from?
	25	Q. Ms. Simpson, Kelly Simpson.

Page 95 I don't know that -- I know with 1 Ms. Simpson. Α. 2 certainty there was no Plan A, Plan B per se. I think 3 that's just -- I can only speculate what she meant. I believe it's a reference to maybe an alternate plan or 4 5 another date because of weather, a Plan B, but not 6 necessarily some laid out identified plan or sequence. 7 It's more or less an alternate date or alternate option. 8 Then I believe it had to do with scheduling I quess is 9 all I can say or all I can speculate. 10 0. A fellow named Jordan Leiner is included in many emails. Who's he? 11 12 Α. Jordan is one of the associates of Mr. Dinan, and he is one of our contacts at the Dinan office for 13 helping to assemble information and do research for us 14 15 for our appraisals. 16 He's a certified appraiser like yourself? 0. 17 You know, I'm not sure of Mr. Dinan -- I'm Α. 18 sorry, of Mr. Leiner's qualifications. I know he's a 19 long-time employee with the Dinan firm and I've met him over the years doing work with them, but I don't know 20 21 his professional qualifications. 22 Q. What was his participation in the report? 23 Helping measure buildings, taking pictures, Α. collecting information for Mr. Dinan. Sometimes 24 Mr. Dinan would have up to three people attend from his 25

Page 96 They would presumably just help him collect and 1 office. 2 gather information. 3 Q. Is there any particular reason why he wasn't listed in your reports as giving you assistance? 4 Α. Yes. 5 0. There is a reason? 6 7 Α. Yes. 8 Q. Why is that? 9 USPAP and the Appraisal Institute only require Α. 10 the identification of appraisers or non-appraisers that have a significant contribution to the analysis and 11 12 final opinion. Both USPAP and the Appraisal Institute bylaws and supplemental standards recognize that during 13 the course of an assignment, particularly one like this, 14 15 there are potentially many people that are helping with different aspects of the assignment, collecting 16 17 information, verifying information, putting together 18 plat maps, aerial photographs, zoning information, et 19 cetera. And for those that are performing those 20 functions as part of the process and those steps not 21 being considered substantial to the analysis, it's not 2.2 necessary to list them. So the policy is -- The general 23 policy of appraisers is you don't list those people. 24 You're only required to and you typically only identify 25 those that contributed to the analysis itself.

Page 97 1 Okay. You stated that you prepared some of 0. 2 the comparables for the Eureka water system? 3 Α. Involved in the process, yes, in selecting some and excluding others. 4 So you assigned -- Were you involved in 5 Q. assigning a unit value of \$4,500 for the water 6 7 customers? 8 Α. Well, that's more a function of the primary 9 appraiser who is in charge of that responsibility, and 10 then that's discussed and analyzed and explained. We either concur or talk about changing it. In this 11 particular assignment, Ms. Goodman Schneider was writing 12 up the sales and presenting them in report format style 13 and tables and exhibits. And after she completed that, 14 then as part of the discussion and review of the 15 information I was involved in the reconciliation of the 16 17 final opinion and the unit values. 18 0. Did you discuss or did you -- In preparing 19 your report, did you consider issues that the water system has with DNR? 20 21 Α. I believe -- I can tell you with certainty we would have considered whatever information was available 2.2 23 to us primarily through the Flinn report, but I don't recall specifically what DNR issues were weighed and 24 25 considered on that assignment back then. Typically,

Page 98 yes, we would consider whatever we were aware of and was 1 2 brought to our attention. 3 0. But you didn't discuss DNR issues in your report, right? 4 Not specifically, no. Maybe unless there was 5 Α. 6 reference to Ms. Simpson's report and they were 7 discussed there. That would not be something that we 8 typically would include in our appraisal report, no. 9 Is that because you took Ms. Simpson's 0. 10 information and then -- let me rephrase that. You weren't involved in finding out whether the systems were 11 12 meeting regulatory requirements, correct? When you say "you," I'm presuming you mean me 13 Α. and the other appraisers --14 15 0. Yes. -- the three of us putting our report 16 Α. That is correct. That wouldn't fall under 17 together? 18 something that we would typically do. 19 MS. BRETZ: Okay. Thank you. I have nothing Oh, for housekeeping I would ask to admit Exhibit 20 else. 21 108, Staff Exhibit 108 into evidence. 22 JUDGE SEYER: Are there any objections? 23 Exhibit 108 is admitted. 24 (STAFF EXHIBIT NO. 108 WAS RECEIVED INTO 25 EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)

Page 99 We'll go to guestions from the 1 JUDGE SEYER: 2 bench. Commissioner Silvey, do you have questions? Are 3 there any questions from the other Commissioners? 4 Mr. Batis, I do have some questions. 5 QUESTIONS BY JUDGE SEYER: 6 7 Q. I'd like to ask about your experience 8 specifically when it comes to appraisals of utilities. 9 How many utility appraisals have you performed? 10 Your Honor, by utility, you mean water and Α. 11 sewer exclusively? Yes. Let's stick to water and sewer since 12 0. that's what's most applicable. 13 They make up the majority. Water and sewer 14 Α. 15 systems make up the majority of the utility systems I participate in in the valuations on. I would say over 16 17 the last ten to fifteen years I've probably been 18 involved either solely, exclusively or participated with 19 others in assignments for about 50 to 75 systems in five or six different states. 20 21 Q. How many of those, if you can recall, how many 22 were water systems, how many were wastewater systems, 23 how many were combined purchases of both wastewater and 24 water systems? 25 Α. I would say that it would be pretty close to a

	Page 100
1	third of each. In some cases, for instance, in
2	there's a community in southern Illinois where one
3	assignment was the water system and then one assignment
4	a year or two later was the sewer. That would be two
5	separate even though we ended up doing both of them. I
6	would say for a particular assignment probably about a
7	third were just water, a third were just wastewater, and
8	approximately a third would have been acquisitions of
9	combined systems.
10	Q. Of those roughly 50 to 75 appraisals that
11	you've done, how many of those were in Missouri?
12	A. Probably 15 to 20.
13	Q. How many were for American Water Company and
13 14	Q. How many were for American Water Company and its affiliates?
14	its affiliates?
14 15	<pre>its affiliates? A. Maybe half, two-thirds. I'm sorry. Are you</pre>
14 15 16	<pre>its affiliates? A. Maybe half, two-thirds. I'm sorry. Are you talking about Missouri or all?</pre>
14 15 16 17	<pre>its affiliates? A. Maybe half, two-thirds. I'm sorry. Are you talking about Missouri or all? Q. All. Any of the affiliates of American Water</pre>
14 15 16 17 18	<pre>its affiliates? A. Maybe half, two-thirds. I'm sorry. Are you talking about Missouri or all? Q. All. Any of the affiliates of American Water Company.</pre>
 14 15 16 17 18 19 	<pre>its affiliates? A. Maybe half, two-thirds. I'm sorry. Are you talking about Missouri or all? Q. All. Any of the affiliates of American Water Company. A. Right. I'm sorry. Are you talking about what</pre>
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	<pre>its affiliates? A. Maybe half, two-thirds. I'm sorry. Are you talking about Missouri or all? Q. All. Any of the affiliates of American Water Company. A. Right. I'm sorry. Are you talking about what percentage of all of the assignments or what percentage</pre>
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	<pre>its affiliates? A. Maybe half, two-thirds. I'm sorry. Are you talking about Missouri or all? Q. All. Any of the affiliates of American Water Company. A. Right. I'm sorry. Are you talking about what percentage of all of the assignments or what percentage of the Missouri assignments?</pre>
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	<pre>its affiliates? A. Maybe half, two-thirds. I'm sorry. Are you talking about Missouri or all? Q. All. Any of the affiliates of American Water Company. A. Right. I'm sorry. Are you talking about what percentage of all of the assignments or what percentage of the Missouri assignments? Q. All of the assignments.</pre>

Page 101 Then I will go ahead and follow up. 1 0. How many 2 of those were for Missouri-American Water? 3 Α. Of that, approximate quarter or third I would say. Probably half Missouri. We do about an equal 4 number in Illinois for American Water. 5 And so for Missouri-American Water, what kind 0. 6 7 of numbers are we talking about as far as number of appraisals? 8 9 10, 10 to 15 maybe. I'm not sure if the math Α. 10 works out. I'm just giving you my best guess off the cuff. I'd say maybe a dozen in Missouri for American. 11 12 0. That would be in that roughly 10 to 15 years? Well, I've been -- My experience goes back 13 Α. between 10 to 15 years. My experience in Missouri goes 14 back about seven or eight years, I believe. 15 So yes, they would fall within the last seven to eight years. 16 17 0. As far as this particular appraisal, have you ever worked with Mr. Dinan on other appraisals? 18 Outside of Eureka or outside of utility 19 Δ 20 assignments altogether? 21 Q. Outside of Eureka. 2.2 Α. Yes, certainly I have. He's been involved in 23 several of the assignments that I've participated in in Missouri for American Water. 24 How about Ms. Goodman Schneider? 25 0.

Page 102 1 The same, sir. Α. 2 Q. If I could, could I direct your attention to page 6 of your report which is marked here for the 3 4 hearing as Exhibit 3, your direct testimony, Schedule JEB-2 which I believe is marked page 11 of 98. 5 6 Α. Yes. 7 Q. So you have a definition of market value. Does market value consider the condition of the assets 8 and if so, how? 9 10 Very good question, because it absolutely Α. 11 does. I think implicit in market value opinion, not I 12 think, I'm 100 percent certain, that implicit in an opinion of market value are all aspects of the property 13 including financial, economic, physical, locational, 14 time or market conditions. Understanding that although 15 those are factors and influences to value, the degree of 16 17 and the extent of information we always have with 18 respect to all those elements and how we're able to 19 analyze them varies from assignment to assignment. In a perfect world and in a perfect appraisal assignment 20 21 which I've yet to see, we have all the information 2.2 necessary about the market, the financial components, we 23 have perfect sales data, we know everything about the property physically, economically. So we try to take 24 25 into account all aspects of the property, but clearly

Page 103 1 the extent of information we have varies from property 2 to property and assignment to assignment. It is a 3 factor that is considered just as it's a factor in the comparable sales data that we relied on. 4 On page 5 of your direct testimony on line 14 5 0. you make reference to a January 20, 2020 appraisal 6 7 report. Was that appraisal report -- Has that appraisal 8 report been made available to the Commission? 9 I do not know, sir. I don't know what was Α. 10 submitted. 11 0. But you are familiar with an appraisal report 12 dated January 20? 13 Α. I am. 14 0. If I could draw your attention to your cover 15 letter with the valuation report letter dated March 23, 2020. It is Schedule JEB-2, page 2 of 98. 16 17 Α. I'm there, sir. 18 0. The footnote at the bottom of the page, I 19 believe roughly halfway down the paragraph, it refers to the engineer's report for an assessment of the water and 20 21 wastewater systems. Is there any standard for the level 22 of assessment to be performed as part of an appraisal? 23 Α. It varies. That's a scope of work issue as That varies from assignment to 24 identified by USPAP. 25 assignment. So there's no etched in stone standard, but

Page 104 there are guidelines per USPAP that help guide the 1 2 appraiser in understanding what they should be relying 3 on and how they should be relying on that type of data. I've got a couple of questions about the 4 Q. December 10, 2019 site visit. 5 6 Α. Yes. 7 Q. Was Ms. Simpson there that day? 8 Α. I don't recall. My recollection is no, but I 9 can't tell you with certainty. And correct me if I'm wrong, and it's very 10 0. possible that I'm wrong, but I believe you testified 11 earlier that on that December 10 the site visit was 12 I'm sure that's not the word you used, but for 13 brief. whatever reasons that site visit did not last very long. 14 15 Am I correct about that? 16 That's my best recollection, sir, yes. Α. 17 0. If I go back to the emails, Exhibit 108, on 18 page 98 of that exhibit. 19 I'm sorry. What page? 98? Α. 20 Actually I have to get there myself. 0. 98. So 21 bear with me. At the bottom of that page, your email is 22 dated December 10, 9:35 a.m. So does that --23 Α. Correct. Should we infer from that that by 9:35 a.m. 24 0. you were making plans for this other visit and were no 25

1 longer at the site?

2 Α. I'm not sure if I was still there and emailing 3 or if I was -- if the time I spent there it was completed, but clearly as I read that email, yeah, there 4 was some effort to get an alternate date set for 5 Mr. Dinan and Ms. Simpson. So I'm assuming they could 6 7 not make that date, the 10th, we were trying to reschedule. It could have been a weather issue. 8 9 Frankly, I don't know. I don't recall.

Q. The Flinn Engineering report, it states that they did not participate in a site visit but they relied on photos from a site visit. Were those photos, if you know, from December 10, 2019 or from another date around that time?

A. My best guess, sir, is that they would have been from one of those two or three inspection dates from the appraisers. Whatever photographs were taken during our customary inspection and uploaded to the Google drive or shared folder that that's what Ms. Simpson is referring to. I don't recall what date they were taken or by whom.

Q. Did those photos become part of the appraisal?
A. Certainly part of the appraisal process in the
development of the opinions but not necessarily in the
appraisal report itself, no.

Page 106 Would it be possible for the Commission to get 1 0. 2 copies of those photos? I'll be happy to check, see where they are or 3 Α. find them, track them down and get them to you if 4 they're available by all means. I'll get them to 5 Mr. Cooper certainly. 6 7 Q. On page 10 of your report, that would be 8 Exhibit 3, page 15 of 98, I believe. 9 Α. Yes, sir. 10 0. It states also required by Missouri statute pertaining to the valuation is the inclusion of a 11 12 professional engineer's report addressing the depreciated cost estimates for the components and 13 infrastructure related to the water delivery and 14 15 wastewater system. Can you point the Commission to the Missouri statute statutory language that requires the 16 17 inclusion of a professional engineer's report pertaining to the valuation? 18 19 Actually I don't think it's explicit in the Α. 20 law, sir. I think that's not accurate and poorly 21 worded. It's a customary part of our assignment because 2.2 for USPAP we typically rely on engineering report, but I 23 don't think that the statute is explicit. Later on in that same paragraph it states 24 0. 25 based upon our reviews and independent research, we find

Page 107 the report prepared by Flinn Engineering to be thorough, 1 2 prepared in compliance with industry standards and 3 credible. What is meant by industry standards when it comes to that sentence? 4 Well, part of the typical engineering report 5 Α. deals with adjustments that are made or factors that are 6 7 applied to cost estimates, indexing if you will. 8 Depending upon the assignment, could be indexing 9 original costs forward or the reverse indexing of 10 estimating the current costs of an item and doing a 11 reverse index process to come up with an original cost. 12 There are various methods or procedures in 13 order to accomplish that, and typically engineers use one of the resources out there. I believe the commonly 14 15 used one by Flinn is the Handy-Whitman Index which is an industry index that provides data going back over a 16 17 hundred years for the cost and labor, the materials and 18 labor for construction and different aspects and 19 submarkets. My office maintains a database of five 20 different indexes: Handy-Whitman, Marshall Valuation, 21 CPI Indexes and a couple others. 22 And what I typically do when I receive an 23 engineer's report that involves any type of indexing and cost data or original cost data, I look at my own 24

25 database with the blending of rates that I maintain

through subscription services to check on essentially
accuracy and if maybe I don't have the index they're
using to see if the cost figures that they use are
consistent with industry models. It's just kind of an
internal check if you will into the numbers that are
being used and represented in the report by the
engineer.

Q. And then at the bottom of that paragraph it
says our reliance on Flinn report, it says inconsistent,
I believe it's meant to state is consistent with the
Appraisal Institute's Guide Note 4. What is that?
First of all, what are the Appraisal Institute's Guide
Notes?

A. First of all, that's a perfect example of using four sets of eyes sometimes don't catch those mistakes. The Appraisal Institute, first of all, is a private appraisal organization recognized as a world leader in education, training, resources, and they confer upon --

20 THE COURT STENOGRAPHER: Confer upon? 21 THE WITNESS: -- confer upon members who have 22 qualified and met the requirements different levels of 23 designations, the highest being the MAI which is a 24 designation held by me and Mr. Dinan, and as part of its 25 professional standards and requirements for its members the Appraisal Institute has supplemental standards that
exceed the minimum requirements of USPAP. So there's
standards that apply for myself if you will that are
above and beyond the minimum requirements of USPAP, and
those are called supplemental standards.

6 As part of the Appraisal Institute's 7 supplemental professional standards, they also offer input into various issues and circumstances that we 8 might find ourselves involved with such as a situation 9 10 where we rely on information or professional reports 11 prepared by others and at varying levels and degrees, of 12 course, could be incorporating those contents of those reports or those opinions into our analysis into our 13 research. And Guide Note 4 from the Appraisal Institute 14 15 specifically addresses the issue of when an appraiser designated member of the institute is going to use or 16 17 adopt or rely on the work of another professional who's 18 not an appraiser under what circumstances and rules 19 would it be appropriate to do so. And Guide Note 4 sets 20 forth those requirements.

For instance, are we familiar with the person who prepared the report, are we familiar with their qualifications and background, do we have any reason to believe that their work is not untruthful or with bias or lacks objectivity, does the work as far as we know,

1	Page 110
1	although not being experts in their respective fields,
2	does it seem to meet or comport to their professional
3	standards as compared to other reports maybe that we've
4	seen or used or relied on. So there's a series of tests
5	if you will or standards that are used as a guide for us
б	before we just rubber stamp and use somebody's opinion
7	or somebody else's work product.
8	BY JUDGE SEYER:
9	Q. Okay. Thank you.
10	A. You're welcome.
11	Q. If I can refer you to page 12. And if you
12	could
13	A. Yes.
-	
14	Q could you take a look at that last
14	Q could you take a look at that last
14 15	Q could you take a look at that last paragraph.
14 15 16	Q could you take a look at that last paragraph. A. Yes, sir.
14 15 16 17	 Q could you take a look at that last paragraph. A. Yes, sir. Q. The last sentence states however, the three
14 15 16 17 18	Q could you take a look at that last paragraph. A. Yes, sir. Q. The last sentence states however, the three professional real estate appraisers co-signing the
14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q could you take a look at that last paragraph. A. Yes, sir. Q. The last sentence states however, the three professional real estate appraisers co-signing the attached appraisal report assumed that the water
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q could you take a look at that last paragraph. A. Yes, sir. Q. The last sentence states however, the three professional real estate appraisers co-signing the attached appraisal report assumed that the water delivery and wastewater systems components, including
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q could you take a look at that last paragraph. A. Yes, sir. Q. The last sentence states however, the three professional real estate appraisers co-signing the attached appraisal report assumed that the water delivery and wastewater systems components, including the plant pumps and all related facilities, are in
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q could you take a look at that last paragraph. A. Yes, sir. Q. The last sentence states however, the three professional real estate appraisers co-signing the attached appraisal report assumed that the water delivery and wastewater systems components, including the plant pumps and all related facilities, are in proper working order and have been maintained adequately

Page 111 1 process? 2 Α. I don't recall if maintenance records were 3 completely reviewed by any or all of the three appraisers. 4 0. Did you review environmental regulatory 5 compliance records to determine if the assets had been 6 7 adequately maintained to meet applicable code and 8 regulatory requirements? 9 Α. No, sir. 10 0. If I could direct you to page 37 of your 11 report. 12 Α. Yes, sir. 13 The cost approach is described, and in the 0. third paragraph it references the different types of 14 depreciation properties experience and lists them as 15 physical depreciation, functional obsolescence and 16 17 external obsolescence. Can you explain physical 18 depreciation and give us an example? 19 Yes. Physical depreciation is -- If you will, Α. when I teach this course and this material to appraisers 20 21 entering the field, we simply describe it as the wear 22 and tear of an item, the physical wear and tear. Those 23 items could be physically depreciated in two classes, in either curable or incurable which is an economic or 24 25 feasibility concept.

14

Page 112 So for instance, at my house I have a broken 1 2 window. That's depreciation. It's not a brand new 3 window obviously. It is depreciated. That's curable. Not from the sense that it can be fixed but that it's 4 economically feasible to fix it because it's worth it to 5 6 fix it. There are also incurable physical depreciation 7 items such as the foundation of my house. It is not 8 brand new. It has cracked. It is worn and torn over 9 the 70 years. But it wouldn't be feasible to tear apart 10 my entire foundation and replace it. So that would be 11 incurable physical. That's a very, very crude, excuse 12 me, but very crude example of what depreciation is and the two classes of it. 13

Q. How about functional obsolescence?

Functional obsolescence is a loss in value or 15 Α. diminishment in value that is caused by or resulting 16 17 from a change in market preferences. So for instance, 18 it's something internal to a property. So it's within 19 the four corners of the property. Again, for simplicity I'll use my house as an example. My house has an 20 21 attached one-car garage. Hypothetically let's say it 22 does. And back when it was built that was the norm. 23 It's a 70-year-old home. However, people looking for a home today are typically seeking a two or three-car 24 25 attached garage. While physically my garage is

Page 113 contributing to value, there's nothing wrong with it as 1 2 far as the bricks and mortar go, my home has a 3 functional issue, or maybe the bathrooms are too small in my home because everyone now likes big, large 4 spacious master baths. Physically while my bathroom is 5 okay and my garage is okay, they don't meet the 6 7 preferences of today's market buyers, and therefore if I 8 was building my house today and replicating it it would be less than an otherwise newer home that would have the 9 10 more satisfying larger garage and bigger bathroom. So it's a loss in value within the four corners of the 11 12 property caused by outdated utility, maybe older kitchen, smaller closets, smaller bedrooms, but it's not 13 a physical issue. It's a functional issue. 14 15 Did functional obsolescence come into play in

Q. Did functional obsolescence come into playyour analysis?

17 Α. No, it didn't in either the cost approach or 18 the market approach because the comparable sales we used 19 are all concluded generally to have the same issues. 20 They're older systems that share similar utility, a 21 facility in the sense of a benefit or an amenity. 22 Q. On page 39 of your report, on the last line it 23 says if a property suffers any functional obsolescence, it is necessary to utilize the reproduction cost 24 estimate. Were any adjustments made for functional 25
Page 114 1 obsolescence of any asset that you reviewed as part of 2 your appraisal? 3 Α. No, I don't believe there was any noted in this assignment. 4 Could you explain for the Commission external 5 0. obsolescence? 6 7 Α. Yes. External obsolescence is a loss in value 8 to a property caused by some factor that is outside the 9 four corners of the property. So for instance, again 10 for purposes of simplicity, I like to relate it back to a single family home. You can build the exact same 11 12 homes, same size, same quality, same material, same workmanship, make it identical in two locations and the 13 house might cost the exact same to build in a particular 14 15 market area. So let's say the cost of the house with all labor, entrepreneurial incentives, profits, 16 17 overhead, direct and indirect costs and site value, say 18 the total cost to build those two homes is \$300,000. 19 And one party builds the house in a subdivision of other homes and the second party builds the exact identical 20 21 house at the exact identical cost in a location which is 2.2 directly across the street from an operating landfill. 23 In theory, although not a given, but you might expect in most cases that the house that is across the 24 street from the landfill is going to have a lower market 25

Page 115 value once it's built than the house that's in the 1 2 subdivision even though they are identical and in the 3 same time frame and in the same general market area. The loss in value is attributed to something external to 4 5 the property. It could be the odor, could be the site, could be the traffic, but there's something external to 6 7 the property that makes it undesirable and has a 8 negative impact on its value. That would be an example 9 of external obsolescence or external depreciation. 10 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. I do have several more questions. So at this point I'd like to break for 11 lunch and we'll continue with Mr. Batis after lunch. 12 13 Let's restart at 2:15. We're going off the record. (STAFF EXHIBITS NOS. 100 THROUGH 109 WERE 14 15 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION BY THE STENOGRAPHER.) 16 (Thereupon, a lunch recess was taken from 1:08 p.m. until 2:22 p.m, after which the following 17 18 proceedings were held:) 19 JUDGE SEYER: All right. We are back on the record and this is the hearing in Case WA-2021-0376. It 20 21 is 2:22 and we are in the middle of, I say we, I, Judge 2.2 Seyer, am in the middle of questioning Witness Joseph 23 Batis. 24 WITNESS JOSEPH BATIS RESUMED THE STAND. 25 BY JUDGE SEYER:

Q. So Mr. Batis, sticking with your report, your appraisal report, if I can direct your attention to page 46.

A. I'm there.

So there you touch on the sales comparison 5 Q. It states that the fundamental concept of 6 approach. 7 that approach is the principle of substitution which is defined as a valuation principle that states that a 8 prudent purchaser would pay no more for real property 9 10 than the cost of acquiring an equally desirable substitution on the open market. Can you explain, kind 11 of elaborate on that principle of substitution? 12

The principle of substitution is one of 13 Α. Sure. the fundamental principles in valuation. Basically it 14 15 states that one of the measures of value, one of the three approaches or one of three measures of value is to 16 17 look at the property through the eyes of the market 18 through potential buyers and through the hypothetical 19 seller of the subject property recognizing that in most cases a buyer has other options or alternatives to 20 21 satisfy the need or the utility or the desire that they're looking to achieve through the acquisition of 2.2 23 the subject property.

And so in a simple sense again, we'll take it back to a residential property. If I'm looking for a

Page 117 house that has certain amenities that are desired by me, 1 2 whether it be the size of the home, the location, the quality of the home, which school district it might be 3 in, et cetera, the idea is that there are other sales 4 out there that I could choose from or select from, and 5 based upon what those properties sell for or are on the 6 7 market for will help narrow down the range of what the 8 subject would be in an open and competitive market. Not unlike buying a car or any other tangible asset. 9

10 In real estate it's the same idea that there 11 are other alternatives to the property. No property is 12 -- Every property is unique in its own way, but there 13 are always suitable alternatives that could provide the 14 same utility and benefits.

Q. For the properties that were used in this comparison, were they looked at with the support from any other party such as Flinn Engineering?

18 Α. Well, all of those properties that were cited 19 as comparable sales, they come to us or we find them, 20 right, through different resources. In many cases they 21 are properties that we're aware of because we have appraised them, and we being the three of us 2.2 23 collectively or maybe Elizabeth inspected one of them for an assignment she did, but the majority of the 24 25 transactions that are identified were, in fact, either

Page 118 inspected and/or appraised by at least one of the three 1 2 of us. In many cases because we were performing appraisals, we also would have been during at some point 3 in the process, normally at the inspection and early on, 4 5 we would have been involved with an engineer for that assignment because that's the norm even though again the 6 7 Missouri statute doesn't require it. That is the norm 8 for these appraisal assignments in all states.

9 So for, you know, was Flinn Engineering or 10 someone like Flinn Engineering present at some of those 11 inspections, the short answer would be yes, in most 12 cases but not always. Sometimes that sales data comes 13 through us through public records and research where we 14 don't have the benefit of talking to an engineer about 15 it but most cases we do and we have.

Q. Okay. I want to take you back to the definition or the description of a sales comparison approach. In that paragraph where it speaks on the principle of substitution, can you explain what the cost of acquiring means?

A. Generally speaking, yes. I'm sorry. Was there a specific reference to a statement that I could look at you're asking about?

Q. On page 46, in the middle of that second
paragraph -- I'm sorry. Lost my place.

www.phippsreporting.com (888) 811-3408

Page 119 I think in the very first paragraph, Your 1 Α. 2 Honor, there's a statement about no one will pay more 3 for property than the cost of acquiring an equally 4 suitable parcel. Q. Yes, I'm sorry. 5 Α. Is that the reference? 6 7 Q. Yes. 8 Α. Okay. You want me to comment on that and the relationship between cost and market sales? 9 10 0. Well, what is included in the cost of acquiring I guess is what I'm really seeking. 11 12 Α. Well, the cost of acquiring typically means the acquisition, what it would take to either acquire an 13 existing property that is already built and that is 14 considered to be similar or comparable or possibly even 15 as an alternative the cost of acquiring property and 16 17 building a replica or duplicate property. In this instance or in this context here, the 18 19 reference is to what it would cost to acquire an equally suitable property. So again, water utility and 20 21 wastewater utility systems are very unique. It's 2.2 difficult for many people to understand the complexity 23 of the sales comparison approach as it applies. So in a very general simplistic example if you will, again if 24 25 I'm looking at my parameters or my criteria for a home

Page 120 are 3,000 square feet with three bedrooms and two 1 2 bathrooms, the idea is that I won't pay more for the 3 subject property that has those features what I'm I won't pay more than 200,000 if down the 4 appraising. 5 street I can buy all the homes that are equally suitable that have that same -- the same level of amenities for 6 7 If they're all available and selling for 200,000, me. 8 the principle of substitution says I wouldn't pay more than 200,000 because I could go buy one of those. 9 It's 10 basically just again a measure of a property value based on what properties similar to it either have sold for or 11 12 what they could be purchased for based on current sales or listings. 13

All right. When it comes to the cost approach 14 0. 15 compared to the sales comparison approach, were the results of the engineer's report that was prepared for 16 17 the cost approach used to assist in deciding the comparable utilities for the sales comparison approach? 18 19 I don't know that they were necessarily and Α. 20 directly involved in determining which ones were 21 selected. However, they're a useful resource in 2.2 determining comparability or levels of comparability

keeping in mind that engineering reports come in all sizes, shapes, and forms. Sometimes an engineering assessment or high level report provides enough

Page 121 1 information on a comparable sale, one that again maybe 2 sold three years ago, that we can get out of that assessment enough information and detail to understand 3 how comparable it is to the property we're appraising. 4 5 And in some cases there might be no engineering assessment report or there might be one of very little 6 7 detail which isn't helpful in us understanding exactly how comparable it is. That all is weighed and 8 reconciled at the end of the process as far as which 9 10 sales are given more emphasis in the final consideration than others. 11

12 It's the quality and the quantity of the 13 information that we had for those particular sales, 14 because it varies from property to property and from 15 comparable sale to comparable sale.

Q. All right. In your sales comparison approach, under that approach it's based on sales price per customer, but in your assessment did you review the makeup of the types of customers for each utility used in that comparison?

A. Very good question because that is a factor that in many cases is -- yes, we address it. We actually use equivalent customer units or conversions when meters are oversized and for multiple users like apartment buildings, et cetera. So in our normal course

Page 122 of business we research with the property we're 1 2 appraising, as well as all the comparable sales, how many customers there are, how many of those connections 3 are active, how many are vacant, what their average 4 5 In some market areas depending on what kind of monthly. properties we're dealing with, there are seasonal 6 7 fluctuations. We look at those. We also look at how many of the meters are shut off but available to be 8 9 turned on. Maybe they have a high vacancy factor in the 10 community from employment or other reasons.

11 We look at how many are residential units and 12 residential customers and how many are nonresidential. So for instance, I think in Eureka there was even a 13 situation where the campground was using some of the 14 15 Sometimes it's users that aren't in the system water. for wastewater but they're in it for water, vice versa. 16 17 So we look at all those factors and try to come up with 18 a balance or an equivalent number of customers that we 19 can then compare to the comparable sales so we have apples compared to apples if you will. 20

21 Q. Can you direct the Commission where in your 22 report that the customer analysis is?

A. That's not in the report. A lot of that type level of analysis, and that's just one of the examples of how we go about comparing comparable data. It's not practical and typical to put all of that analysis into
the report because it would just be -- it would turn
these assignments from 60-page documents into 400-page
documents.

It's typically not what we recognize to be 5 anticipated or needed by the typical user based on their 6 7 intended use. So all the different type of metrics we 8 analyze and all the different levels of comparison and we look at cost per foot of main, how many connections 9 10 they have in relation to how many feet of main. These 11 are all different analyses that we keep in our database 12 that help us run and sort comparable sales to find the most comparable or similar at the end of the day. But 13 it's not -- All that detail is not included in the 14 15 report.

Q. Okay. Thank you. When it comes to the utility sales that were in your comparison, did you assess the value of the sales price per million gallons per day of those sales?

A. That's one of the pieces of data that we collect, but in many cases we don't have all the details for all the sales. So that's one of the -- I'd say that's one of the factors that is looked at depending upon and weighed based on all the other information we have. If we have really good solid and complete

Page 124 information on all the capacities, existing and current 1 2 capacities, certainly that is something that is looked In many cases like other factors to these 3 at. properties we don't have enough details to do it on 4 5 every assignment but one of the things we investigate, 6 yes. 7 Q. So is the industry standard price per customer 8 or price per million gallons per day treated? The industry standard for valuation, this is 9 Α. 10 what we refer to as a unit cost and the unit cost varies 11 from property to property. But in utility systems 12 absolutely the unit cost that is typical in the profession, whether it be in the engineering field or 13 sometimes engineers doing cost estimates for a system 14 and then they equate it and communicate it on a per 15 customer basis. Certainly appraisers. 16 17 And then most importantly when we talk to buyers and sellers, that's a common reference to sales 18 19 when we are confirming data with parties which is part of our responsibility with any of these market sales is 20 to confirm the sale date, the sale price, the conditions 21 2.2 of the sale, any extraordinary situations or 23 circumstances. And the most common reference dealing with folks like American Water like Ms. Billups and Ms. 24 25 Pacific or representatives from AQUA or Central States

or Liberty, when we call those folks and we are doing
research with sales, the discussions are always in terms
of X number of dollars per customer. That's the norm in
the industry of unit cost.

5 Q. So there's no other metric that is used that's 6 common practice within the industry?

7 Α. Again, there's different metrics and there's 8 different ways to break down and analyze sales and to bracket them based on different ratios of different 9 10 But as far as unit cost goes, unit cost is components. 11 a term in the profession which is the most commonly used 12 reference to a sale price based upon some unit of the 13 property.

14 So let me give you an example for hospitals. 15 When hospitals sell, we talk about those sales not in terms of per square foot of building area but we talk 16 17 about them in terms of so many dollars per bed for a 18 nursing home. Hotels are so many dollars per room. 19 Now, that doesn't mean that the other characteristics aren't relevant like the size of the rooms or the age 20 21 and condition of the property. It just means that the 2.2 reference to the sales price down to a basic element or 23 unit that's easy to compare would be per bed or per 24 In the case of utility systems, it's per room. 25 customer.

Page 126 In 15 years of doing 1 Let me put it this way. 2 this, I've never had a discussion with anyone in the profession or outside the profession who we deal with, 3 market participants, who talked about a sale price or a 4 5 value of a property in terms of this one is worth X 6 number of dollars per gallon or per capacity or per 7 gallons pumped a day. I've never even heard that 8 reference. It's not common at all. It's not to say 9 that it can't be done, but the industry norm is dollars 10 per customer. Okay. I'd like to direct your attention back 11 0. 12 to your report on page 70 which on Schedule JEB-2 is page 75 of 98. At the top of that page that first 13 sentence says that the Eureka water system has 4,009 14 15 customers. Sales of systems with customer counts less than 550 were excluded from the analysis. 16 17 If we go to Sale No. 2, which is on page 48, a 18 water system of 567 customers. What features of that 19 system made it comparable to Eureka's system? 20 Well, comparability is a tricky word. Α. It's 21 certainly used in our profession. There are so many different varying degrees of comparability and a lot of 2.2 23 differences amongst these properties. When we select the comparables, in an ideal world they would be all be 24 very similar in size, age, location, et cetera, number 25

Page 127 The fact of the matter is they're not. 1 of customers. 2 So while I can't speak for every detail and every rationale that was used by Ms. Schneider in ultimately 3 selecting which ones were the most comparable and the 4 5 least comparable out of our total pool of probably 50 to 6 100 sales, my best guess is that comparability had 7 something to do with it being relatively recent. 8 I'm speculating based upon our experience that 9 if we went into the engineering assessment reports, all 10 the cost data, the original cost and the cost less depreciation, we saw ratios that were similar to what 11 12 was demonstrated for the subject property. I'm also assuming that this fell within our parameters for number 13 of customers per linear footage of mains, probably 14 capacity issues were considered, I can't answer with 15 certainty, but these are the types of things that we 16 17 would look at to determine does that particular property 18 generally fall within or check enough boxes to be one 19 that's representative of the range for the subject.

Is it different from the subject in many aspects? Absolutely, they all are. That's the nature of the beast with valuing this kind of special purpose property. But a lot of the nitty-gritty of why this one versus that one, sometimes it just comes down to we know this one, we have high confidence in this sale because

Page 128 we appraised it, we inspected it, we had a detail 1 2 engineering report. So we're very comfortable with what we know of it as far as how it ranks or compares even 3 though it might be -- might lack a lot of other 4 5 similarities that we would like to see. I can't tell you actually for any of the 6 7 comparable sales why that one versus why we excluded. Ι just know as we went through them and looked at the data 8 that we have on each one, we get comfortable with a 9 10 certain group of them if you will. So you can't tell me what the capacity of or 11 0. how the capacity of this Sidney, Illinois system 12 compares to Eureka's? 13 Not as I sit here today, no, sir. 14 Α. 15 And you don't know whether or not that system 0. also had treatment facilities as part of its system? 16 17 Α. I apologize but I do not have the complete file in front of it and I don't know all the details of 18 19 it as I sit here beyond what's represented in the 20 report. 21 0. And so for any of the comparables, you wouldn't be able to tell the Commission whether or not 22 those systems had -- whether those systems were 23 maintained and in compliance with the environmental 24 regulations and laws comparable to DNR's regulations? 25

Page 129 What I can tell you is that, what I can and 1 Α. 2 can't tell you, what I can tell you is that those are factors we are generally aware of, maybe not at the same 3 level of detail in all of them, but those types of 4 issues and questions are ones that are usually answered 5 as we appraise those properties and we have information 6 7 backing up these files for each property. But I don't know. As I sit here today, I can't fill in all those 8 9 blanks, but that's part of the process we go through 10 when we are selecting comparables.

Sometimes we just don't have any information 11 12 and it's a sale that seems comparable on the surface based on a couple of amenities and factors and different 13 elements but we don't know any of those details and so 14 we might use that sale and give it less emphasis at the 15 end of the day even though it might appear to be on the 16 17 surface the most comparable. We don't have enough trust 18 in it to put enough weight on it because we just don't 19 know enough about it. That's pretty much applicable to all these sales if you will. 20

Q. On this particular one, this Sidney, Illinois, Village of Sidney Illinois sale, the last sentence says the system is a sequential system purchasing bulk water from Illinois-American Water Company. At the time, I guess at the time this purchase, asset purchase Page 130
agreement was signed in April of 2019, was that Sidney
system already connected to Illinois-American Water
Company?

For the water itself or the source of the 4 Α. water, yes, they did not have their own intake or wells. 5 But the assets weren't owned or controlled by American. 6 7 Sometimes these sales include just components of a 8 system. For instance, a community might sell off all the processing but not the collection system or vice 9 10 So the understanding of what the assets were versa. that were included and being able to -- having the 11 12 benefit of reviewing an engineering assessment pertaining to those specific assets is what assists us 13 as a tool for determining comparability and why maybe 14 that unit cost is higher or lower and outside the range 15 if you will of the others. 16

Q. Sidney's water system, on that page it says pending. I assume that means the sale was pending at the time that it was used in your appraisal; is that correct?

A. Correct, and it has subsequently closed.
Q. There are several that also say pending; is
that not true?

A. That is true.

25

Q. Okay. But are pending sales allowed to be

25

1 used in appraisals under Missouri law?

2 Α. Absolutely. The appraisal standards and 3 USPAP, there's absolutely no language and no restrictions on what is considered a comparable market 4 data for an appraiser to consider, whether it be a sale, 5 a pending sale or even a listing. We've completed 6 7 appraisal assignments where we had no sales of property 8 but we had five listings. That is appropriate under 9 certain circumstances. Yes, the inclusion of pending 10 sales and other types of market activity, offerings of contracts, listings, all of that is considered relevant 11 market data. 12

Page 131

Q. But isn't it possible though that a pending sale used in your analysis can conclude with an actual sales price that's widely different than what the pending sales price was?

17 Α. Well, of course anything is possible, but our 18 research and experience shows that when these systems, 19 particularly in Illinois, when they go to a purchase agreement and the price is agreed to, I can't think of 20 21 an instance where one of them didn't sell at the pending 2.2 price at the contract price. Could there be adjustments 23 to those prices? Absolutely. That would be the exception, not the rule. 24

Q. This particular sale again, it may sound like

I'm picking on the Village of Sidney, Illinois, but is
pending sale information, pending sales in Illinois, is
that public? Is that a public record?

It becomes public record once the asset 4 Α. purchase agreement is filed with the Illinois Commerce 5 Commission and it's part of a docket. Then certainly 6 7 it's available to the public. So during the process of 8 the approval and the consummation of the sale, sometimes those APAs are public -- are available. 9 Some cases 10 they're not, they're not disclosed until after the sale is closed. So it varies. 11

Q. All right. I'd like to direct you to page 70 of your report. On page 70 it's where you've concluded that a unit price, this is at the bottom of the page, unit price of \$4,500 per water customer for the subject property water system. Can you explain how you arrived at that unit price?

18 Α. Well, generally, yes, the same process we 19 always employ which is after comparing these comparable sales and reviewing the information that we have 20 21 available, whether it be through information we obtained 2.2 on inspections or public information, through 23 engineering assessment reports or other types of 24 reports, we rank them and we rank the comparability of 25 each to the subject property. And if the subject

page 133
property is deemed to be superior to all of them in most
categories or elements, it could be at or above the
range of the comparables. Likewise we've had systems
that we've appraised where they're in such poor
condition that their concluded market values are far
below the lowest price.

7 We've had systems where pumps were being 8 powered by power extension cords that were running across properties and plugged into a box in a field that 9 10 didn't meet any codes or requirements. Systems that are at that level if you will, who would reasonably be 11 12 expected to be far below all the comparable sales that don't have those issues. It's a matter of the 13 reconciliation process is one in which you take a step 14 15 back from all of the data and you look at it, you look at the cost of the system, the subject system, you look 16 17 at the cost of the systems relative to the prices they 18 sold to see where the subject fits, how much 19 depreciation has the subject property experienced 20 relative to its cost compared to the others. At the end 21 of the day, that analysis leads us to a range of value 2.2 that we must pick our unit value from which in this case was 4,500. But there's no simplistic it's this one 23 times three or this one plus 10 percent. Unfortunately 24 25 for this type of property it's not that simple. Just an

23

Page 134 overall review of all the data and a reconciliation of 1 2 all of it and the quality and the quantity of what we have to work with. 3 At the top of that page when I look at the 4 0. other systems that are being compared, the highest per 5 customer is \$4,157. So I know you're saying that this 6 7 Eureka system has features that justify \$4,500 per 8 customer. I would just like you to explain to the Commission why that is. 9 10 What features make it more valuable than any 11 of these other comparable properties? 12 Α. Well, I don't know that I can put a finger on the exact reason why it's the highest. Again, when Ms. 13 Schneider goes through this process and analyzes them 14 and looks at the different metrics and the comparisons 15 16 and looks at the engineering reports and the cost data, 17 that's her strength if you will, her major contribution 18 to this process. 19 When we walk through that analysis and it's 20 explained to us why the subject falls at this range or 21 above this range, we look at it unless something stands out that flies in the face of it if you will or seems to 2.2

24 value, it normally is a reasonable conclusion. But I
25 can't tell you that -- These are strange birds if you

be inconsistent with the data or the other approach to

Page 135 It's not like a house where that one sold for a 1 will. 2 hundred thousand and we know its location is 10 percent better so the answer is 110,000 or it's 90,000 if it's 3 10 percent superior. These assignments don't fall into 4 5 that category. The process is not that simple to quantify the adjustments and quantify the end result. 6 7 A lot of it comes down to judgment, experience 8 based on being able to view and investigate the other 9 sales and understand what they were to conclude ours is 10 better than that, ours should be at least 10 to 20 11 percent higher than that range. That comes with 12 experience and it comes with understanding of the data. But unfortunately there's no equation or no simple 13 answer to quantify it. 14 15 All right. Thank you. I want to switch gears 0. to the wastewater system and that is just in your report 16 17 it starts on page 71 which is the very next page. 18 Α. Uh-huh. 19 At the bottom of the page it says the most 0. 20 comparable properties would be those that include a 21 similar number of customer accounts for the sewer system 22 although other differences such as age/condition, 23 location and market area must be reconciled. In your sales comparison approach, were there adjustments made 24 for differences that would impact the value of the 25

1 system?

A. Not quantitative adjustments that we'd be
accustomed to seeing in other types of appraisal
assignments. More of a qualitative analysis.

Q. And then similar to my question about the
water system and how you arrived at \$4,500 per customer,
how did you arrive at \$2,500 per sewer customer?

8 Α. It would be the same explanation, sir, that I provided with respect to the water which is going 9 10 through each one of the comparables, trying to get an appreciation for what type of information we have, how 11 12 thorough it is, how reliable the information is, was it first-hand information or information that we gained 13 through sources that all the blanks aren't filled in. 14 And then we started looking at the metrics and the 15 different ratios, and again ultimately through our 16 17 experience and judgment we get to a point where we get, 18 I hate to put it as a way like a warm and fuzzy feel or 19 comfort feel for where the property is, but the data starts to point to, when you look at those different 20 21 ratios and different metrics, starts to point to we're 2.2 in the higher end of the range or we're in the lower 23 range or maybe we're just kind of in the middle. 24 The data is not perfect. There are clearly 25 some systems that seem to be very similar that sold for

Page 137 more and there are some that seemingly are very similar 1 2 that sold for less. Sometimes there's some unknowns, 3 there's some vagaries in the sales data that can't be answered for and it might justify something more in the 4 middle of the range. But unfortunately there's no 5 science to this where, you know, again like traditional 6 7 appraisal assignments we can capitalize an income and 8 measure things on so many dollars per unit value and the 9 adjustments based on that same quantitative method. 10 That process does not work with this type of data unfortunately. There's no simplistic answer to it. 11 12 0. Right. I believe you maybe even used that phrase in your report, it's an art, not a science. 13 14 Α. Clearly. 15 And similar to your appraisals of water 0. utility systems, is it industry practice that your 16 17 metric is sales price per customer as opposed to any 18 other type of metric? 19 Again, I'd answer that by saying that's how --Α. 20 that's the most common way to express prices and to 21 compare systems on a unit basis just like it is for every other appraisal assignment. Office buildings, we 2.2 23 talk about what is the price per leaseable square Industrial buildings it's what is the asking 24 footage. 25 price per square foot or what is the rental price per

	Page 138
1	square foot. Land, how much is the land worth per acre.
2	Can you also analyze land on per front foot, per depth,
3	land to depth ratio, per square foot. All of those are
4	an absolute yes, but the most common way to compare them
5	on a similar basis is price per acre. That's the norm.
6	In the utility system valuation assignments,
7	it's probably the only way the only method that is
8	used for expressing sales prices and values is a price
9	per customer.
10	Q. If I can direct your attention to page 6 of
11	your report.
12	A. Page 6?
13	Q. Page 6. On the schedule it's page 11 of 98.
14	A. Yes, I'm there.
15	Q. So at the bottom of the page it shows date of
16	physical inspection of the property December 10, 2019
17	and March 18, 2020. And then it also says I'm sorry.
18	It also says a few lines later that multiple site visits
19	were conducted between December 10, 2019 and March 18,
20	2020. Who did participate in the March 10, 2019 site
21	visit?
22	A. Well, I inspected it on that date. I may have
23	been the only one on that date. The other appraisers, I
24	think maybe we had that scheduled as I talked earlier.
25	I think possibly that was the date that was tentatively

Page 139 set for whoever could make it on the first inspection to 1 2 get the assignment going. And it's very probable that 3 the other appraisers based upon the emails that my memory was refreshed with earlier that they made 4 5 inspections on subsequent dates, but clearly I was there on December 10. 6 7 0. Ms. Bretz asked you earlier about the email. It's her Exhibit 108, page 97, 98. That was your 8 December 10, 2019 email that was sent at 9:35 a.m. and 9 10 that email is trying to make arrangements to schedule a site visit with Mr. Dinan and the engineer. So it just 11 -- It strikes me odd that it's 7:35 a.m. So would you 12 have made that site visit and already decided by 9:35 13 a.m. to make another site visit? 14 15 Absolutely. You know, may I explain? Α. Sure. That's why I asked the question. 16 0. I'd 17 like you to explain. 18 Α. I didn't know if you wanted a yes or no answer 19 or if you wanted me to elaborate. Very often these 20 assignments, because of a number of reasons, because of 21 the idea of turnaround time, expected delivery date, we talked about that earlier, whether or not it's a rush 2.2 23 job or how soon it needs to be completed. Sometimes 24 there is a time pressure. There's also weather and 25 travel considerations. I drive and that's maybe a

Page 140 1 five-hour drive for me to get to that location. For 2 Elizabeth, it's maybe an eight or a ten-hour drive. We 3 all have our own practices, all the appraisers and the engineer. So coordinating a date on short notice that 4 5 we're all available to is sometimes very difficult. Of course, there's weather considerations. 6 7 Even though the weather might be fine down there, Elizabeth is driving from Wisconsin. So she may not be 8 able, because she doesn't fly down, she drives, she may 9 10 not be able to get down to an appointment because of the weather in her market area. 11 12 So instead of putting off inspections until everyone is available and the conditions are ideal for 13 all of us, including the host of the meeting which in 14 this case is the City of Eureka and its officials and 15 its staff, it's not uncommon for me to take the lead or 16 one of the other appraisers. Typically I will call the 17 18 client and say look, we're approaching holidays. Ιt 19 might be weeks or months before we find a date where 20 everyone is available. Can I call the City of Eureka, 21 can I have a contact where I can call and go down and 2.2 meet them, go out and inspect the properties because 23 again I focus -- a big part of my focus is the land values and the easements and the parcel sizes and I can 24 25 go down and start collecting data on the sites and the

Page 141 locations, view them so I know what kind of properties 1 2 we're dealing with, are they residential properties in 3 town, are they water sewer locations, are they well and septic locations, are they sloping and hilly 4 topographies, are they level buildable land parcels, but 5 very often the inspection is not had or does not take 6 7 place with everybody at the same time. On occasion it 8 does.

In this case based upon as I looked back and 9 10 went back and found my photographs and the dates on the 11 photographs, I recall specifically being there, driving 12 down early the night before and staying overnight and getting there early in the morning for the appointment 13 that was scheduled just for me with the expectation that 14 15 I could be back home with my six or seven-hour drive by evening. And I can say with confidence that now as I 16 17 think through the process and look at the emails that 18 once I got there I worked with the staff and whoever was 19 there on the city's behalf to start coordinating what 20 would be a good date to get the other appraisers in when 21 their schedules allow, when is the staff available, are 2.2 there going to be breaks during the holidays or days 23 when people won't be available to drive us around or take us around. 24

25

It wouldn't surprise me at all that I was

1	Page 142 there for an appointment at 8:00 or 9:00 in the morning.
2	We always start with a meeting in the office to go over
3	
	all the particulars of the assignment, and then at that
4	time that I started the process of picking a date and
5	suggesting a date and coordinating a date for the other
б	appraisers and engineer to come down. That's a very
7	typical process. So the timing of the email does not
8	surprise me at all. I think that's very reasonable
9	based upon how we go about this in instances when we
10	can't all be there at the same date.
11	Q. You mentioned photos. You took photos on
12	December 10?
13	A. Yes, sir.
-	
14	Q. Do you recall what those photos what you
14	Q. Do you recall what those photos what you
14 15	Q. Do you recall what those photos what you took photos of?
14 15 16	Q. Do you recall what those photos what you took photos of? A. All the different locations when I went out on
14 15 16 17	Q. Do you recall what those photos what you took photos of? A. All the different locations when I went out on the inspections with representatives from the city.
14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you recall what those photos what you took photos of? A. All the different locations when I went out on the inspections with representatives from the city. Q. So well sites, storage tanks, et cetera?
 14 15 16 17 18 19 	Q. Do you recall what those photos what you took photos of? A. All the different locations when I went out on the inspections with representatives from the city. Q. So well sites, storage tanks, et cetera? A. Yes, sir. Lift stations, pump stations,
 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	 Q. Do you recall what those photos what you took photos of? A. All the different locations when I went out on the inspections with representatives from the city. Q. So well sites, storage tanks, et cetera? A. Yes, sir. Lift stations, pump stations, treatment plants, towers, if there was excess land or
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you recall what those photos what you took photos of? A. All the different locations when I went out on the inspections with representatives from the city. Q. So well sites, storage tanks, et cetera? A. Yes, sir. Lift stations, pump stations, treatment plants, towers, if there was excess land or excess parcels, buildings, structures, whatever.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you recall what those photos what you took photos of? A. All the different locations when I went out on the inspections with representatives from the city. Q. So well sites, storage tanks, et cetera? A. Yes, sir. Lift stations, pump stations, treatment plants, towers, if there was excess land or excess parcels, buildings, structures, whatever. Whatever was identified at that time as being part of

Page 143 to arrange for maybe a December 17, 2019 site visit that 1 2 everyone could participate in. Did that site visit actually occur on the 17th? 3 Well, I know it occurred but I don't know if 4 Α. on that date. I can say with certainty that the others 5 inspected. Obviously that email was trying, as you 6 7 stated, was trying to coordinate. The purpose of that 8 was trying to coordinate and get everybody down there. 9 I don't recall what the replies and responses were and 10 if they all made it on the 17th or if they ended up 11 finding a date that worked, an alternate date. Clearly 12 that's what my objective was. Were you there on that, and whatever date it 13 0. was, the 17th, 18th, were you there that date? 14 15 Α. I believe my next inspection date was in No. 16 March. 17 0. But do you know who would have made that second date in December? 18 19 I don't recall. I'm not even sure it was a Δ 20 It's very possible that Ms. Goodman second date. 21 Schneider and Mr. Dinan ended up making their own appointments individually. I just don't recall. Pretty 2.2 23 much left that to them to work out instead of trying to be the middle person or middleman. I threw a date and 24

25 said can everybody be here next week. Whether they made

Page 144 that date or whether they made their own inspections, I 1 2 don't know as I sit here today. I'll try to track that down and reach them. 3

You mentioned that March site visit, March 18. 4 0. First of all, what was the purpose of that visit since 5 it was only five days before the report was released? 6

7 Α. I'm not sure. I'd have to go back and look. I'm not sure if there were some either additional assets 8 9 or something I missed or still had questions on. It's 10 not uncommon if I'm working on an assignment that I might be maybe down in the region working on something 11 12 else that if I have to either follow up and go check on something about a building or maybe go look at the land 13 sales that I would go back down to the property for a 14 15 second view or third view. As a matter of practice, I 16 don't do that. As a matter of policy, I don't do that 17 practice. There are times when I'll go back and look at 18 it again. Could be for other reasons. I'm not sure 19 what it would have been.

20 **Q**. So you were there that date? You were there 21 on the 18th, you yourself?

22 Α. Yes, sir.

Q.

- 23 Can you tell us --0.
- 24 Α. That's what my notes and the report indicate. 25 I understand. I can't account for every day

Page 145 1 of my life for sure. 2 Α. Right. I have a hard time remembering what I 3 did last week. But I think yes, my best most certain 4 answer or most confident answer would be yes, I was 5 there that day. Do you recall who else among the appraisers 6 0. 7 and engineers were there that day? 8 Α. Again, I can check with them, but I don't 9 recall. I'm down in that region every six to eight 10 weeks looking at properties and doing something. Ι don't recall who was there, unfortunately. 11 12 0. Can you pull back up Exhibit 108 which contains the emails. 13 Okay. I have the exhibit with me. 14 Α. 15 All right. And on page 101 of 128, it states, 0. and again this is from you to Mr. Dinan, Ms. Goodman 16 17 Schneider, Jordan Leiner and Kelly Simpson, you write 18 hello, just checking in with everyone to see if you had 19 a chance to review any of the documents yet and if you could send me an email about your availability to 20 21 reinspect Eureka so we can get this report finished in the next few weeks for the client. And then you say 22 23 Elizabeth, I can recall that you're fine with your inspections and did not need to come back for a second 24 25 trip. When you used the word reinspect Eureka, what are

1 you referring to?

Page 146

2 Α. I believe that -- Well, earlier today this 3 morning I testified that there may have been some circumstances on this assignment regarding an inspection 4 where we showed up and the community wasn't ready for us 5 in one regard or another, whether it was staff or 6 7 documents. Whatever it is when we got there there was a misunderstanding of why we were there and how much time 8 9 we needed to go see, because this is essentially a full day of inspections, you know, going out in the field and 10 11 looking at all these properties.

12 And I recall, as I testified this morning, 13 that somewhere in the process for this system, for this 14 assignment, there was something like that that came into 15 play, something caused us to reschedule.

As I went back and looked at my notes, I found 16 17 that we originally met down there, all the appraisers, in I think it was August of 2019 when we were initially 18 19 contacted about and all engaged to perform the 20 appraisal. I think we went down there. It was probably 21 premature. I think we were, like we do in many cases, we get hired, we look at our schedules. 2.2 Is it better to go this week, next week, in three weeks. 23 It still worked out in August that everyone was available and 24 could meet there, it was convenient, and I think we did 25

1	Page 147 it, and in retrospect I think it probably wasn't a good
2	choice because there was either misunderstanding or they
3	weren't ready for us or they didn't have everything we
4	needed. So while we were there and were able to see a
5	few of the assets and visit some of the sites ourselves
6	using the maps that we had going out and looking at the
7	plants, it wasn't the full scale inspection. And we all
8	agreed to reschedule it. I believe this email is
9	referencing that reinspection.
10	Q. So you wouldn't really categorize that August
11	visit as an inspection?
12	A. Well, I do from the point of, you know, the
13	inspection entails several items or several things. It
14	includes the opportunity to sit down typically with the
15	seller. It could be In this case I think it was
16	Mr. Sabo but it could be someone from his staff or a
17	clerk. It could be the director of public utilities or
18	the director of the water or sewer department or
19	utilities department.
20	When we commonly and generally use the term
21	inspection, it includes several things happening. One
22	is actually going to the property, meeting with
23	representatives, interviewing them, gaining information
24	and knowledge about the system, where the assets are
25	located. We have a series of questions that we go

Page 148 We start talking about documents that we would 1 through. 2 like, maps, and so forth, details. Then, of course, 3 there's the on-site physical inspection of each That could be a drive-by. It could be get 4 location. 5 out, park the car, walk through the buildings, measure 6 them.

7 The term inspection is used loosely in our 8 profession. It could mean a number of things. Whether 9 it's categorized as inspection or meeting or whatever, 10 we obviously were all there in August, began the process of collecting information and needed to revisit and come 11 back on a second occasion to continue. Whether those 12 are considered inspections or not, you know, to us it's 13 14 all part of the process I quess.

Q. When you say "we were all there," do you mean
Mr. Dinan, Ms. Goodman Schneider, Ms. Simpson?

A. I mean Ms. Goodman Schneider and Dinan, and by
Dinan again it could have been anywhere from one to
three people from their office, Ms. Schneider and her
husband and myself.

Q. So not the engineer, not Kelly Simpson?
A. I don't recall if she was at the August
meeting or not. Again, typically she would have been
because we try to coordinate with the community and try
not to inconvenience them by being there multiple times

Page 149 if possible, although sometimes that's unavoidable. 1 So 2 you'd have to check with her, but I think she probably 3 was there in August and then -- but I don't know with certainty. I can't answer that. 4 JUDGE SEYER: All right. Those are all the 5 6 questions I have. 7 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. 8 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. Mr. Williams, do you 9 have follow-up questions? 10 I think just a couple probably. MR. WILLIAMS: 11 FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAMS: 12 13 0. Mr. Batis, you testified that you had had, I believe, or have had a relatively long-term relationship 14 with the other two appraisers; is that not correct? 15 I'm sorry. I can't hear him. 16 17 Α. My apologies. I accidentally hit the mute 18 My answer was relatively speaking, yes, I think button. 19 I've known them for five to seven years. Is that true of Ms. Simpson as well? 20 0. 21 Α. I would say about the same time frame. Ι 2.2 probably met Ms. Simpson within the last five to ten 23 years. You've been working with her over that period 24 0. of time as well? 25
Page 150 1 Working with her occasionally. We're on the Α. 2 same projects but yes. Thank 3 MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions. 4 you. THE WITNESS: You're welcome. 5 JUDGE SEYER: Ms. Bretz, do you have 6 7 questions? 8 MS. BRETZ: Just a little bit. Thank you. 9 FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION 10 BY MS. BRETZ: 11 0. Mr. Batis, I don't want to belabor the point, but the December 17, 2019 visit, that was the canceled 12 visit because of the bad weather, right? 13 Α. It may have been. Again, I know I was there 14 15 on the 10th and I began the process of trying to coordinate the December 17. I think you're right. 16 Ι think that was canceled because of weather. Again, I'm 17 18 sketchy on the details of exactly what dates in December 19 were scheduled and which ones were canceled. I know there were multiple inspections down there. 20 21 Q. If you could turn to page 30 of Exhibit 108, 22 please. 23 Is that the email exhibit? Α. 24 0. Yes. 25 Α. Okay. Page 30?

Page 151 1 Yes. 0. 2 Α. Okay. 3 Q. So the first email at the top is an email from Mr. Sabo to Ms. Simpson, Mr. Dinan and yourself dated 4 Monday, December 16, right? 5 Α. 6 Correct. 7 Q. And the email reads Kelly, I will inform David 8 and Dave that the meeting is canceled. Dave Scott's email address is such and such. It looks like Mr. Scott 9 10 and Mr. Rick (phonetic spelling) are employees of the City of Eureka. That's what the email says, isn't it? 11 12 Α. Yes. 13 0. So that's definitive that that meeting was canceled, right? 14 15 Α. Yes. It appears that that was because of 16 weather, yes. 17 0. So that means there was no inspection on December 17? 18 19 Α. Correct. 20 Before we took our lunch break you discussed 0. 21 an appraisal report dated January 20, 2020. Do you recall that? 2.2 23 Α. Yes. 24 0. Would you happen to be aware whether this report was made available to staff? 25

Page 152 Unfortunately, no, I don't know what was 1 Α. 2 submitted to staff. 3 0. What's the difference between this January 20, 4 2020 report and the one that's been entered into evidence as Exhibit 3? 5 Α. 6 My recollection is that the original report 7 from January, our appraisal report was based on the 8 original, some original analysis and work that was done by Flinn Engineering where at that time I believe there 9 10 was a certain number of assumptions that needed to be applied or used by Flinn Engineering to conduct their 11 12 work to come up with their work product. And I believe that as often is the case, you know, the assignments are 13 typically put together with whatever information we have 14 15 which always isn't the most complete, and then in some cases like I believe was the instance here additional 16 17 information came to light which filled in some of the 18 blanks if you will or allowed Flinn Engineering to not 19 have to rely on assumptions but was able to actually use 20 some information that was researcher obtained or 21 provided which changed her analysis, her assessment or list of cost data, depreciation data, contributory costs 22 23 or depreciated costs all of which are key to our report. So we adjusted our report once we received revised work 24 25 from Flinn Engineering.

Page 153 1 Do you recall what the new information was 0. 2 that Ms. Simpson received? I don't recall specifically. I could 3 Α. speculate but I don't recall exactly what she received. 4 I just don't recall that. 5 Does your later appraisal mention the first 6 0. 7 appraisal? 8 Α. No. 9 Any particular reason why not? 0. 10 Not relevant, not necessary and would serve no Α. 11 I appraise properties very often that have -purpose. 12 where something during the course of the assignment something changes and we revise the appraisal or update 13 If it's still part of the original assignment and 14 it. it's not a new assignment, that's not something that has 15 to be reported or disclosed. Very normal in our 16 17 profession that information comes to us which we believe 18 is all the information that we will be getting or will 19 be receiving or have available and then we write a 20 report and we find out that here's a survey that shows 21 us four pipeline easements on that farm. So the report 22 is revised accordingly. Just a normal course of 23 Doesn't require us to go back and talk about business. the changes that we had to make to get here, doesn't 24 25 serve any purpose.

Page 154 1 What was the amount of your original 0. 2 appraisal? 3 Α. The amount of the value opinion? Yes. 4 Q. I don't recall. 5 Α. You're in front of your computer there. 6 0. Is 7 there any way you can access it? 8 Α. Sure. I can look back if you don't mind 9 waiting a few moments. Actually this database does not 10 have it. This just has the current work. I'd have to 11 go back and see through network later where it is. I do 12 not have it in front of me. I only have the updated current valuation. 13 Do you recall off the top of your head how 14 0. 15 much it was? Was it higher, lower, how much? I recall it was lower, but I do not recall how 16 Α. much or what it was. 17 18 0. Judge Seyer asked you a number of questions 19 about how the appraisers reached the \$4,500 per customer unit price for the water system and I have to apologize. 20 21 I misrepresented that the Village of Sidney was the most 22 expensive water system. Maybe I had a sticky on top of 23 the other one. But anyway, can you shed any light on the particulars of the Eureka water system why it should 24 25 be valued on a per unit basis higher than any of the

1 other comparables you looked at?

Page 155

2 Α. Nothing beyond what I already explained to His Honor that it's a process that includes a reconciliation 3 of a lot of data and ranking of properties and ratios of 4 different assets and components, weighing the quality of 5 the information meaning is it first hand that we've seen 6 7 the system, we've appraised it, we know what's there versus is it public information where details are 8 9 sketchy. Beyond that testimony and that explanation, no, unfortunately there's no magic formula like there is 10 11 for a house appraisal that I can say well, it's this 12 plus this percent. It doesn't apply in these cases.

Q. So there are no specifics about the Eureka system that makes it more valuable than your most expensive comparable?

Well, again, it's the overall comparison to 16 Α. all of the data and what we understood about the data. 17 18 We found it to be obviously superior in whatever the 19 different aspects were but we found the water system 20 because of its condition and the assets and what we knew 21 of it to be superior, considerably superior to some of the sales that we had an equal amount or certain amount 2.2 23 of information about that we understood what those assets consisted of and we knew what they sold for so we 24 25 knew it was superior. In the appraisal profession, it's

1	Page 156 called the qualitative analysis. There's no plusses and
2	minuses and percentages and itemization of them. It's
3	just bracketing of data and trying to figure out in the
4	spectrum are we above the highest sale, are we within
5	the range but at the top of the range, are we
6	comfortable with everything we've known and seen and
7	researched that this property ranks towards the bottom
8	on a relative comparison basis.
9	A ranking and qualitative analysis,
10	unfortunately it's based in great deal on our formal
11	education and training, our experience, our first-hand
12	research, and there's no formula or way to explain it.
13	A lot of it comes down to judgment.
14	MS. BRETZ: That's all I have. Thank you.
15	THE WITNESS: Pardon me?
16	MR. WILLIAMS: Judge, if I might make a
17	suggestion at this point.
18	JUDGE SEYER: Go ahead.
19	MR. WILLIAMS: Public counsel would not have
20	any objection if the Commission were to direct the
21	Company to have the earlier appraisal report made a part
22	of the record in this case.
23	JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Cooper
24	MR. COOPER: Yes, sir.
25	JUDGE SEYER: would you like to respond to

Page 157 1 that? 2 MR. COOPER: I would. Would you give me just 3 a minute, Judge? Yes, Your Honor, we have no problem 4 with that. JUDGE SEYER: All right. Then Mr. Cooper, do 5 you have redirect for your witness? 6 7 MR. COOPER: Ιdo. 8 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. COOPER: 9 10 Mr. Batis, just to kind of start where we 0. finished here. You were asked about I think the \$4,500 11 12 per customer appraisal for the water system. Is the sewer system appraised at higher than the comparables 13 that the appraisers looked at? 14 I believe the conclusion of value for the 15 Α. No. 16 subject sewer system was more towards the middle of the 17 range of the comparables that were cited and relied on. And those are included in the valuation 18 Q. 19 report, correct? 20 Α. Yes, they are. And early in your testimony today you had 21 Q. 22 mentioned that you helped select and I guess kind of deselect, not include, some of the comparisons that the 23 appraisers were aware of; is that correct? 24 25 Α. Right. Some that we were aware of and I was

Page 158 talking about the process of whether or not they should 1 2 be included in this assignment. 3 0. And were the appraisers aware of per customer sales prices that were higher than those for water 4 systems that were listed in the valuation report? 5 Substantially higher. Some probably double 6 Α. 7 the price of what's referenced and included in the 8 appraisal report. I think there were sales that were 9 over \$10,000 per customer that are part of our data 10 pool. In fact, when we look back at I think it's 11 0. 12 JEB-3 in your direct testimony, some of those numbers are present in those materials, aren't they? 13 That exhibit includes nine examples of 14 Α. Yes. 15 data from different appraisal assignments, not my reports but other appraisers' work, and some of those 16 examples include references to sales that were at or 17 18 above \$10,000 per customer. 19 You indicated to early questioning that you 0. 20 requested the Flinn report, correct? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. What was the assignment for the Flinn report? 23 Well, the assignment was, as is typically when Α. we get involved in these, the request for Flinn to 24 provide the appraisers with a report that does a couple 25

Page 159 different things. Provides a list of assets or an asset 1 2 inventory. Usually we want to get to the current cost and the best estimate if you will or calculation of 3 depreciation of the items based upon some age life or 4 5 modified age life method and a depreciated cost which is 6 a contributory value for different items. And then we 7 also request or expect to receive some type of broad or 8 overview or high level commentary on the system based on whatever information is available which sometimes is 9 10 very scarce and limited and sometimes it's quite 11 extensive. Based upon what she or they are able to 12 research and provide us as far as an overall condition assessment, recognizing that it's a difficult challenge 13 14 because when you have a system that varies in age and 15 all different types of assets and some you can inspect it and some you can't, it's hard to sum down in one word 16 17 good, average, poor or fair a fair representation. That 18 being said, we try to communicate and get a feel for how 19 it ranks. And we have a pretty good understanding of 20 what an average system is through Flinn's eyes compared 21 to other work systems we've done and seen detailed assessments and cost calculations. 22

23 We've seen examples of Flinn's work compared 24 to other engineers on the same projects in Illinois 25 where there's multiple engineers. So we trust and we have a high level of confidence in the ability to give
us a simplistic overview, high level review of how does
this system rank. That helps us with our analysis and
our ultimate selection of comparable sales data.

5 Q. To you from that answer I take it it's 6 important how it sort of relates to other systems that 7 have been reviewed?

Absolutely. Having the benefit of extensive 8 Α. research that we do and the records that we keep on 9 10 other facilities and the different ratios and metrics 11 that we analyze and our database runs for us, we also 12 have a certain sense of objective analysis. This system was rated average by the engineer, this system had an 13 overall depreciation of between 30 and 50 percent of all 14 15 the different assets of water assets. When you remove 16 the mains and you concentrate on just the mechanical 17 systems, the pumps, the processing systems, the 18 treatment facilities, the depreciation was at maybe a 19 different level, the range. So we take -- I keep an 20 extremely -- very extensive database. I take all the 21 assessment information, all the inventory information, 2.2 all the cost data, all the depreciation data and the 23 overall it's a good system, it's average, and I use that when we're evaluating sales to determine comparability 24 25 because if it all comes from the same source and through

Page 161 1 the same channels, we know we have consistency. 2 Q. You were asked questions about or pointed to some emails between you and I think Ms. Billups from 3 4 Missouri-American Water Company. Was there ever a point in time where the Company had influence on the valuation 5 opinion? 6 7 Α. No, not on this assignment. Not on any assignment. We don't ask clients. We don't ask the 8 9 seller. We didn't ask the mayor or Mr. Sabo what they 10 thought it was worth. We don't solicit any opinions 11 from anyone. We are expected to be per our licenses and 12 USPAP to be objective and fair. What the client thinks the property is worth is of no relevance or issue with 13 14 us. 15 I think in response to some questions earlier 0. you were estimating how many utility appraisals you had 16 17 performed in your career; is that right? 18 Α. I was trying to calculate on the fly, but yes. 19 I don't know how accurate it was but I did. **Q**. 20 Quite a few anyway, correct? 21 Α. I would say compared to every appraiser I know 2.2 and people in the industry I probably do as many as 23 anyone, yes. Was there anything out of the ordinary in this 24 0. appraisal in terms of the involvement of 25

1 Missouri-American or Eureka?

Page 162

2 Α. Nothing at all, sir. Very typical, very typical process as far as timing, flow of information, 3 4 information coming in bits and pieces and chunks. You 5 think you have information and then all of a sudden there's more. That is part of the process. Some of the 6 7 communities we go to have zero records and all the 8 employees, we did one a few months, every employee just 9 quit, walked out. The clerk that we're dealing with couldn't tell us a thing about the system, its age -- So 10 it's all over the board, but I would say overall the 11 12 Eureka process, the assignment, very typical and nothing extraordinary at all. 13

14 Q. You were asked questions about an email that 15 discussed a Plan B. Do you remember that?

16 A. Yes.

Q. Let me -- As I recall, that involved Ms. Simpson. Did you ultimately follow a process that allowed Ms. Simpson to move forward with her work based upon pictures?

A. Yes. I believe the Plan B reference was kind of okay, we've got to do something other than what was planned, whatever that might have been as far as the inspection goes, maybe December 17. And because of the timing and the schedule that both the client were on and

Page 163 the seller, as far as some deadlines that needed to be 1 2 met and with our contract as well, it was determined 3 that Ms. Simpson could provide us what we needed satisfactory to our level of need through descriptions, 4 5 photographs and in her own research that she would be conducting personally. So I think I or maybe somebody 6 7 from the team forwarded to her the photographs we had and whatever information we had collected. 8 9 And I believe you were asked earlier by the 0. 10 Commission whether the Commission could obtain copies of those photos and you were going to look to see whether 11 12 you still had those photos. Were you able to find those

13 photographs?

A. I found not all of them but I found enough to know in a work file that they exist and they're there and I can track them down through the other appraisers if I don't have all of them, yes. I did that during the lunch hour.

19 Q. These are photos that you took yourself; is20 that correct?

A. Yes, on December 10.

Q. And you know it's December 10 how?
A. Because I went into the properties on a couple
of them and checked the dates, and the time and date
stamp of the photographs matches what I now recall

25

Page 164 1 happened that day that I was down there very early from 2 my initial inspection and I could see the photos that I 3 was able to locate the time that elapsed between I was there for several hours. 4 photographs. You were asked questions about DNR issues. 5 0. 6 Would you normally adjust to that level in an appraisal 7 and a valuation report? 8 Α. No. That's far beyond what the professional appraiser is trained and qualified to do. 9 Most 10 appraisers we try to take into account all relative information that is within our wheelhouse that we know 11 12 how to collect, verify, how to process it, analyze it. That type of information is not something that is 13 factored into our equations or our analysis, our 14 15 qualitative analysis because we know those situations exist with, you know, the majority of the data. 16 And 17 with most of the property that we've appraised we even 18 have indication or records or proof or evidence that 19 there might have been DNR issues or environmental 20 issues. 21 That's normally the case of why these systems 2.2 are being acquired, because they've gotten to a point 23 where they're not brand new operating at 100 percent state of the art efficiency. It goes with the territory 24

and we see that in most if not all the systems. If

1	Page 165 that's something that is extremely value influencing
2	that needs to be adjusted by us.
3	Q. Again, you were asked questions about how many
4	reports or how many valuation reports you've done in
5	Missouri and elsewhere. Does every Has every
6	appraisal that you've done of a utility system resulted
7	in a sale a closing of a sale I guess I should say?
8	A. No. As far as the best of my knowledge, no,
9	from what I understand and my research, my subsequent or
10	follow-up research I'd say the answer is no.
11	Q. In terms of How do you know that? Do you
12	follow up on your appraisals after the fact?
13	A. Absolutely. I make it a habit to if it's on
14	my calendar to reach out to certain clients several
15	times a year and to ask them specific information about
16	assignments that I was participated in, as well as other
17	projects that I'm not involved with or haven't been
18	involved with, and I confirm with them closing
19	information, information that I obtained through public
20	records like, for instance, the sale if I do see a sale
21	that was completed and finalized and there's a filing in
22	a docket, because I have my own researcher that does
23	nothing but look at dockets for that type of
24	information.
25	Very often he also does Google searches of all

Page 166 the communities that we've done work in to see if 1 2 there's any news or publications about sales or pending sales or consideration of transactions, the votes being 3 So we try to track very closely and build up our 4 taken. database with after the fact after we do an appraisal of 5 what occurred, when it occurred. We get first-hand 6 7 verification and then we start following up with additional information such as economic and financial 8 9 information, capital investments, tariff information. 10 So we do quite a bit of follow up with each transaction 11 or I should say with each appraisal.

12 Q. In questions about your expertise as to 13 appraisals, I think you mentioned that you instruct on 14 that subject matter. Would you explain that?

15 I've been an appraiser for 38 years and Α. Yes. I'm guite involved in teaching and being an instructor 16 17 for different organizations, primarily the Appraisal 18 Institute. And as I got very involved in the valuation 19 of water and wastewater utility systems in the last 10, 12, 14 years, I found there to be a lack of resources 20 21 and educational material for our profession. Literally 2.2 zero classes, seminars, workshops, writings, books 23 published, no material at all to assist appraisers who 24 want to understand the process. So after many years of 25 working on a project with the assistance of many

Α.

Page 167 appraisers, engineers, representatives of the water and 1 2 wastewater communities, talking to village representatives, I developed a seminar that is used for 3 training purposes and educational purposes for 4 5 designated and state certified appraisers to teach the 6 methodologies and the process of everything we talked 7 about, collecting information, inspecting properties, analyzing the sales data, researching data. 8 So I developed the material and I'm the -- I'm an exclusive 9 10 instructor for the Appraisal Institute chapters that I teach in person and online. It's approved in the state 11 12 of Missouri by the Missouri appraisal licensing board. They have seen the material and approved it for a 13 seminar for continuing education credits for its 14 licensed appraisers in the state of Missouri. 15

In your direct testimony, and this is within 16 0. 17 your valuation report on I think it's page 11 of 98, there is a definition of market value that you were 18 19 asked about. Do you have that in front of you? 20 I do.

21 Q. I'm curious if you could expand on the part of 22 the definition that says I guess the most probable price 23 of a specified date for which the specified property rights should sell after reasonable exposure in a 24 25 competitive market. Can you expand on what's meant

1 there by that part of the definition?

2 Α. Sure. A real estate appraisal opinion or an 3 opinion of value is a professional opinion based on a number of things. I'll say research data, experience, 4 5 education, judgment. But it presumes a hypothetical sale as of a date. So let's put aside for the moment 6 7 the subject instance. But again somebody owns a house. 8 If I was selling my house today, what would it sell for, what could I expect to sell it for. 9 That's the problem 10 we're called to solve if you will. That opinion of value, if it's a market value opinion, because there are 11 12 different types of value. There's assessment value, tax value, value in use, insurance value, courts have 13 defined a particular value called special value that has 14 15 value unique to one particular buyer or said buyer in 16 our typical market, et cetera.

17 But market value is the more general and broad 18 value estimate that represents if a hypothetical buyer 19 comes forward who is not under duress but is a willing buyer, knowledgeable, acting in their own best interest, 20 21 what they would be willing to pay for the property. Property could sell for above market value or below 2.2 23 market value, but a market value opinion the objective is to opine as to at what price or price range or level 24 25 the property should sell for in a typical market under

typical conditions without a buyer acting under a duress or a seller. For instance, if the seller has to sell the house because they got transferred and they have to move out of state next week, the property might sell for a fraction of its market value. It would be a duress sale.

So market value eliminates all those types of extraordinary circumstances and just says let's talk about a typical scenario what a property should sell for hypothetically and that's the objective of the subject appraisal.

If we turn on over to page 15 of 98 in that 12 0. same document, you were directed to earlier that 13 sentence about Missouri statute pertaining to the 14 valuation or the professional engineer's report is 15 required, and I think you testified that that was 16 17 essentially a typo; that the Missouri statute does not 18 require that. However, are there other states whose 19 statutes similar to this appraisal statute specifically 20 direct a professional engineer's report?

A. The states that I have experience in, and even some that I'm licensed to do business in but I don't necessarily participate in assignment there but I'm very familiar with their legislation, that is the norm. From state to state, this is not exact template legislation

_	Page 170
1	where it's duplicated each time a new state enacts
2	legislation but there's a lot of similarities from state
3	to state. There's also some differences. Missouri is
4	unique in a few ways. One of them is that they're the
5	only state that I can think of or one of the very few of
6	the 12 or 15 that I know of that have legislation where
7	an engineering report is not a required component but
8	still used by appraisers but not necessary.
9	Q. The statute does require however a
10	disinterested appraiser, correct?
11	A. I'm sorry. Could you repeat that?
12	Q. Does the statute in Missouri require a
13	disinterested appraiser?
14	A. Yes. That's absolutely a mandate that the
15	appraisers are disinterested.
16	Q. How do you define disinterested?
17	A. Let's see.
18	Q. Or let me reflect, let me ask that
19	differently.
20	A. Sure.
21	Q. How would the appraisal standards apply or
22	define disinterested?
23	A. Disinterested party is addressed in one of the
24	mandatory requirements of Standard Rule 2 of USPAP which
25	is the inclusion of a certification. And if you look at

Page 171 the appraisal report that we prepared, I believe there 1 2 should be a signed certification from each of the three appraisers as required by law and by Missouri Code 3 because of the mandate to follow USPAP. 4 That 5 certification includes amongst other statements by the appraiser an affirmation that the appraiser has no 6 7 interest present or contemplated in the property being 8 appraised or in any interest in the property and no relationship to the parties. So disinterested means --9 10 It doesn't mean you don't know the client or you haven't done work for the client or it's not a good client or 11 12 that there are anything to do with frequency or volume It has to do with having -- you're not related 13 of work. to them like it's not a corporation that I own or own 14 15 part of and that I have no interest in the property itself or I don't contemplate having any interest at the 16 date I do my appraisal. I think that kind of explains 17 18 how disinterested is interpreted by USPAP.

19 Q. In response to questions from maybe the bench 20 and from staff you were talking about I think sort of a 21 number of issues that all kind of fit into the jumble of 22 considerations when you're coming up with a price I 23 guess if it's reflected in price per customer -- for a 24 price per customer when you're also looking at 25 comparables. Would potential for growth in the market

24

Page 172 area, would that be one of the many factors that would 1 2 have some impact for you? 3 Α. Yeah, I think that is certainly -- I don't know if I mentioned that specifically, but I talked 4 5 about the market or the market conditions and expansion, an ability to expand not just from a physical standpoint 6 7 of the facilities and what they can accommodate and what their capacities are, although that certainly is 8 something that's looked at, but also the potential 9 10 growth of the community. We might have in a small rural 11 area the system might have capabilities of expansion and 12 might be only used at 60 to 70 percent of its capacity. It might be in a location where there's absolutely no 13 expectation, no reasonable probability of any growth 14 15 occurring or any new customers coming on board. So market conditions, the overall growth of the community. 16 17 And earlier, if I may, when I was answering 18 questions to His Honor about research and inspections, 19 and so forth, I think I explained that we have a list of questions that we go through and that's one of the 20 21 things that I specifically ask every seller, how many new building permits do you have over the last few 2.2 23 years, where are your new subdivisions, are there any

25 or is there growth potential, and then we tie that back

contemplated, are your existing subdivisions built out

1	Page 173 to can the system as it's constructed as it exists can
2	it accommodate growth. Absolutely those are factors
3	that come into play. In some of the smaller communities
4	where there's no growth potential, they don't check that
5	box if you will.
6	MR. COOPER: That's all the questions I have,
7	Your Honor.
8	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
9	JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Cooper, when it comes to the
10	photos from I believe it was December 10 and the January
11	20, 2020 appraisal report, is it possible to get those
12	submitted by the end of tomorrow?
13	MR. COOPER: I don't know is the short answer.
14	We can check. The photos in particular throw me off. I
15	think that I get the feeling that's going to be a
16	pretty substantial load of megabytes. So I don't know
17	what we'll be able to do with that for sure.
18	JUDGE SEYER: Then what let's plan on doing is
19	we'll mark those as Commission exhibits starting with
20	300, Exhibit No. 300. And if you can just let us know
21	tomorrow how soon you can get those to us. It may be a
22	situation where we ask you to submit them by the
23	following Friday, by a week from tomorrow. But again,
24	if you can just update us with that tomorrow, if you
25	know by tomorrow.

Page 174 MR. COOPER: We will do so. We'll try to do 1 2 so. 3 JUDGE SEYER: All right. For all the parties, do you have an estimate on how long you think the next 4 witness will take? 5 6 MR. COOPER: My part will be very short. 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Certainly no longer than the other witnesses. 8 9 JUDGE SEYER: Ms. Bretz. 10 MS. BRETZ: I would say the same as Mr. Williams. 11 12 JUDGE SEYER: What's your preference? Would you like to break right now? 13 14 MR. COOPER: I need a short break, Your Honor. JUDGE SEYER: Then have Mr. Eisenloeffel as 15 16 the last witness today. 17 MR. COOPER: Well, hope springs eternal. 18 JUDGE SEYER: Let's go ahead and break and go 19 back on the record at 4:15. So we're going off the 20 record. 21 (Recess 4:02 p.m. until 4:13 p.m.) 22 JUDGE SEYER: Let's go back on the record. 23 Mr. Cooper has called his next witness. That witness is 24 now on the witness stand. 25 Sir, would you raise your right hand to be

Page 175 sworn in, please. Thank you. 1 2 Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you 3 give in this hearing shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? 4 THE WITNESS: I do. 5 6 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. Go ahead, Mr. 7 Cooper. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. COOPER: 10 0. Please state your name. Α. Brian Eisenloeffel. 11 12 0. And by whom are you employed and in what capacity? 13 Missouri-American Water. I'm the Senior 14 Α. 15 Director of Operations. 16 JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Cooper. Excuse me. Can I 17 get you to get like within a couple of inches of that 18 microphone? 19 THE WITNESS: Is that better? 20 JUDGE SEYER: Like I said, within two or three 21 inches would pick it up better. I'm sorry. Go ahead, 2.2 Mr. Cooper. 23 BY MR. COOPER: 24 0. Have you caused to be prepared for the purposes of this proceeding certain direct and 25

Page 176 1 surrebuttal testimony in question and answer form? 2 Α. I have. Is it your understanding -- Well, let me back 3 Q. That direct is in both public and confidential 4 up. versions, correct? 5 Α. 6 Correct. 7 Q. Is it your understanding that that testimony 8 has been marked as Exhibits 5P and 5C, public and 9 confidential, for the direct testimony and Exhibit 6 for 10 the surrebuttal testimony? Yes, it is. 11 Α. Do you have any changes that you'd like to 12 0. make to that testimony at this time? 13 14 Α. No, I do not. If you were to ask you the questions which are 15 Q. contained in Exhibits 5P and 5C and 6 today, would your 16 answers be the same? 17 18 Α. Yes, they would. 19 Are those answers true and correct, to the Q. 20 best of your information, knowledge and belief? 21 Α. Yes, they are. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I would offer 2.2 Exhibits 5P and 5C and 6 into evidence and tender the 23 witness for cross-examination. 24 25 JUDGE SEYER: Are there any objections?

1	Page 177 MR. WILLIAMS: No objection.
2	JUDGE SEYER: All right. Exhibits 5P and 5C
3	and Exhibit 6 are admitted into evidence.
4	(COMPANY EXHIBITS NOS. 5P, 5C AND 6 WERE
5	RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)
6	JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Williams, do you have
7	questions for the witness?
8	- MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, please. Thank you. Good
9	afternoon, Mr. Eisenloeffel.
10	THE WITNESS: Hello.
11	CROSS-EXAMINATION
12	BY MR. WILLIAMS:
13	Q. In her testimony, Kelly Simpson says that she
14	was made aware of GIS data relevant to her engineering
14 15	was made aware of GIS data relevant to her engineering report. Do you have any knowledge of who made Ms.
15	report. Do you have any knowledge of who made Ms.
15 16	report. Do you have any knowledge of who made Ms. Simpson aware of that GIS data?
15 16 17	report. Do you have any knowledge of who made Ms. Simpson aware of that GIS data? A. Yes, I believe it was Derek Linam.
15 16 17 18	<pre>report. Do you have any knowledge of who made Ms. Simpson aware of that GIS data? A. Yes, I believe it was Derek Linam. Q. I'm sorry?</pre>
 15 16 17 18 19 	<pre>report. Do you have any knowledge of who made Ms. Simpson aware of that GIS data? A. Yes, I believe it was Derek Linam. Q. I'm sorry? A. I believe it was Derek Linam.</pre>
 15 16 17 18 19 20 	<pre>report. Do you have any knowledge of who made Ms. Simpson aware of that GIS data? A. Yes, I believe it was Derek Linam. Q. I'm sorry? A. I believe it was Derek Linam. Q. Who is Derek I'm sorry. I didn't catch the</pre>
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	<pre>report. Do you have any knowledge of who made Ms. Simpson aware of that GIS data? A. Yes, I believe it was Derek Linam. Q. I'm sorry? A. I believe it was Derek Linam. Q. Who is Derek I'm sorry. I didn't catch the last name.</pre>
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	<pre>report. Do you have any knowledge of who made Ms. Simpson aware of that GIS data? A. Yes, I believe it was Derek Linam. Q. I'm sorry? A. I believe it was Derek Linam. Q. Who is Derek I'm sorry. I didn't catch the last name. A. Linam, L-i-n-a-m.</pre>
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	<pre>report. Do you have any knowledge of who made Ms. Simpson aware of that GIS data? A. Yes, I believe it was Derek Linam. Q. I'm sorry? A. I believe it was Derek Linam. Q. Who is Derek I'm sorry. I didn't catch the last name. A. Linam, L-i-n-a-m. Q. Who's Derek Linam?</pre>

Page 178 1 He's a witness here today? 0. 2 Α. I don't believe so. 3 Q. Did anyone instruct him to -- at Missouri-American Water instruct him to provide that 4 5 information to Ms. Simpson? I don't know the answer to that. 6 Α. 7 Q. Do you know why he provided that information? 8 Α. I would speculate and I believe because he 9 thought it was important to the case that the 10 information contained in Ms. Simpson's report was as 11 accurate as possible. 12 0. Well, is there something about the report that she provided earlier that caused him to have that 13 opinion or do you know? 14 15 Α. I don't know the answer. 16 MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions of this witness at this time. 17 18 JUDGE SEYER: Ms. Bretz. 19 MS. BRETZ: Thank you. Good afternoon. 20 THE WITNESS: Hello. 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION 22 BY MS. BRETZ: 23 Do you recall writing in your surrebuttal 0. testimony that you believe the Eureka sewer system is in 24 qood condition? 25

Page 179 1 Α. Yes. 2 Q. And you believe that today as well? 3 Α. Yes. Are you aware of a letter from Christy Savage 4 Q. Clark at the Missouri Department of Natural Resources to 5 Mr. Sabo from December 23 about enforcement of the 6 7 Eureka sewer system? 8 Α. Is that letter the one in my testimony or is that a different letter? 9 10 0. I think this might be a different letter. 11 MS. BRETZ: If I may, Judge, I'll distribute 12 the letter. 13 JUDGE SEYER: Yes. Go ahead. BY MS. BRETZ: 14 15 Have you seen that letter before? 0. I don't recall. I don't recall if I've seen 16 Α. this exact letter before. 17 18 Q. Could you take a quick minute and read it? 19 Have you had a chance to take a look at that? 20 Yes, I did. Α. 21 What's the gist of that letter? Q. 22 Α. It's a letter from Christy Savage Clark who is the compliance and enforcement chief at the DNR to the 23 city making them aware of their conditions with respect 24 25 to BOD and total suspended solids percent removal.

Page 180 Do you see where Ms. Savage Clark writes that 1 0. 2 because of the pending sale that DNR will not take any formal enforcement action against Eureka? 3 Α. I do. 4 Does it seem to you that a system that is in 5 0. good condition would be under DNR enforcement action but 6 7 for a pending sale? 8 Α. The information we've got from Christy Savage 9 Clark, which I've got an email which was in my 10 surrebuttal testimony, is that these specific issues that she's brought to their attention can be changed and 11 12 rectified with a simple permit change. But according to this letter, the DNR is not 13 0. going to pursue enforcement action because of the 14 15 pending sale, right? 16 Α. That's what the letter says, yes. 17 MS. BRETZ: That's all I have, Your Honor. 18 Thank you. 19 JUDGE SEYER: Are there any questions from the 20 Commissioners? All right. Mr. Cooper, do you have any 21 redirect? 22 MR. COOPER: I may. I'm thrown off by getting back to me so quickly. Give me just one moment here. 23 Let me try this, Mr. Eisenloeffel. I'm going to leave 24 it alone. No questions, Your Honor. 25

Page 181 1 Thank you for your testimony. JUDGE SEYER: 2 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 3 JUDGE SEYER: All right. So we'll adjourn for the day and start back at nine o'clock tomorrow morning. 4 5 MR. COOPER: Do we want to start with Mr. Kaiser? 6 7 JUDGE SEYER: Do you want me to ask that same 8 question? Would you like me to ask that same question 9 how long everyone expects him to --10 MR. COOPER: It worked out really well the 11 last time you asked it. 12 JUDGE SEYER: All right. How about you, 13 Mr. Cooper? How long do you think? MR. COOPER: Yeah, I'm not in the best 14 15 position. I'd say it would be bench questions and 16 obviously questions from Staff and OPC that would drive 17 the issue. 18 JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Williams. 19 MR. WILLIAMS: I don't anticipate extensive 20 cross. 21 MS. BRETZ: Same here. 22 JUDGE SEYER: Okay. Then, yeah, let's go 23 ahead and hear his testimony. 24 MR. COOPER: Thank you, Your Honor. 25 JUDGE SEYER: Is this Mr. Kaiser?

Page 182 1 MR. COOPER: We would call Mr. Jeffrey Kaiser. 2 JUDGE SEYER: All right. Mr. Kaiser is now 3 seated at the witness stand. Mr. Kaiser, would you 4 raise your right hand, please, to be sworn in. Thank 5 you. 6 Do you solemnly swear or affirm that the 7 testimony that you give today in this hearing shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? 8 9 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 10 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. 11 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. COOPER: 12 13 0. Would you please state your name? Jeffrey Kaiser. 14 Α. 15 You're going to have to get closer to the 0. microphone. 16 17 Α. Jeffrey Kaiser. 18 Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity? 19 Α. I'm the Vice President of Operations for 20 Missouri-American Water Company. 21 Q. And have you caused to be prepared for the 22 purposes of this proceeding certain direct and 23 surrebuttal testimony in question and answer form? Yes, sir, I have. 24 Α. Is it your understanding that that testimony 25 Q.

Page 183 had been marked as Exhibits 7 and 8 for identification? 1 2 Α. Yes, sir. 3 0. Do you have any changes that you'd like to make to that testimony at this time? 4 Α. I do have two. 5 Which piece? 6 Q. 7 Α. On page --8 Q. Let's back up. The direct testimony? 9 Yes, sir, direct testimony. Page 3, line 12. Α. 10 2018 should actually be 2008. That's the only change on that page? 11 Q. That's the only change on that page. 12 Α. And then is there another change? 13 0. Yes, sir. On page 8, it would be line 17. 14 Α. I'd like to insert a sentence if I could. So after --15 basically before MAWC, before the sentence that starts 16 17 there. 18 0. On line 17, is that where you said you were? 19 Yes, sir. I'd like to insert the sentence the Α. 20 City of Eureka has already undertaken a large portion of 21 this work replacing the air line between the blower building and the lagoon. Are there any other changes? 2.2 23 That's all. Α. If I were to ask you the questions which are 24 0. 25 contained in Exhibits 7 and 8 today as now amended,

Page 184 1 would your answers as amended be the same? 2 Α. Yes, sir. Are those answers as now amended true and 3 0. 4 correct, to the best of your information, knowledge and 5 belief? 6 Α. Yes, they are. 7 MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I would offer Exhibits 7 and 8 into evidence and tender the witness 8 9 for cross-examination. 10 JUDGE SEYER: All right. Are there any objections? 11 12 MR. WILLIAMS: Not as long as they're as 13 amended. 14 JUDGE SEYER: Ms. Bretz. 15 MS. BRETZ: Nothing, no. JUDGE SEYER: All right. Exhibits 7 and 8 as 16 amended are admitted. 17 (COMPANY EXHIBITS NOS. 7 AND 8 WERE RECEIVED 18 19 INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.) 20 JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Williams, do you have 21 questions for the witness? 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Just a few, Judge. Good afternoon, Mr. Kaiser. 23 24 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon. 25 CROSS-EXAMINATION

Page 185 1 BY MR. WILLIAMS: 2 Q. In her testimony, Ms. Simpson refers to somebody making her aware of GIS data that's relevant to 3 her engineering report. Do you know anything about who 4 made her aware of that GIS data? 5 My knowledge is similar to that of 6 Α. 7 Mr. Eisenloeffel that Derek Linam made her aware of that information. 8 9 Do you know why Derek Linam made her aware of 0. 10 that information? As Mr. Eisenloeffel said, we'd like this to be 11 Α. 12 as accurate as possible. Derek lives in that general area, was aware of the GIS information that was 13 14 available, and he passed that on. Was that a decision he made on his own to pass 15 0. that information on? 16 17 Α. I can recall having a conversation with Derek 18 about that when he asked me, no real particulars but is 19 this something we should let her know and I believe I 20 said yes. 21 0. Do you know anything about why he thought she was unaware of the GIS data? 2.2 23 My understanding is that the data that she Α. 24 used, the assumptions that she made as far as the age of the infrastructure, Derek felt that the GIS data would 25
Page 186 1 enable her to have a better assumption as far as the age 2 of the infrastructure. Is that a roundabout way of saying he believes 3 Q. the age of the infrastructure was different than what 4 she had indicated in the report? 5 6 Α. Yes, I would agree with that. 7 Q. Did Missouri-American Water provide any 8 information to Ms. Simpson regarding the DNR violation issues? 9 10 Not that I'm aware of. Α. 11 Q. Why not? I couldn't answer that. 12 Α. Do purchasers normally inform buyers of -- I'm 13 Q. sorry. Do purchasers normally inform sellers of issues 14 they think they may have with sales prices? 15 In the context of these of utility sales? 16 Α. 17 0. Let's just do sales generally. Do sellers 18 normally inform buyers hey, we think your price is too 19 $1 \circ w?$ 20 Α. I would assume that it would be part of a 21 negotiation. 22 Q. Well, normally buyers and sellers negotiate 23 prices, do they not? 24 Α. In certain circumstances they do and other 25 circumstances they don't.

Page 187 Is this a circumstance, this acquisition of 1 0. 2 your Eureka system one where they do? 3 Α. No, we've agreed that we would settle on it on 4 an appraisal price. So the sale price was decided by the appraisal 5 0. price; is that what I'm hearing? 6 7 Α. That's my understanding. 8 MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions. Thank 9 you. 10 JUDGE SEYER: Ms. Bretz. 11 MS. BRETZ: Staff doesn't have any questions. 12 JUDGE SEYER: Are there questions from the Commissioners? 13 14 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: No questions, Judge. 15 JUDGE SEYER: Thank you. All right. 16 Mr. Kaiser, I have a couple of questions. 17 OUESTIONS 18 BY JUDGE SEYER: 19 In your direct testimony page 6 you make a 0. 20 reference to a report from Bartlett and West Engineers 21 and it's included as a schedule with your direct 22 testimony, Schedule JTK-1, I believe, yes. And that 23 report was prepared for the City of Eureka, correct? 24 Α. Yes, sir. 25 Q. And what is the date on that report? Looks

like December 28, 2018? 1 2 Α. Yes, sir. 3 0. Okay. What information does that report present and why do you make reference to it in your 4 5 report? Α. The question of the most economical way or the 6 7 options that are available to improve the water quality 8 for the City of Eureka, there are always options on what The city was looking at doing improvements 9 vou can do. 10 to their wells that would provide further treatment than what they're currently doing. That's basically what 11 12 this report laid out. The other option that we believe would be more cost effective would be to run a pipeline 13 down from our existing system which is about, I believe 14 if I'm correct, about five miles. 15 Mainly the initial cost estimates that we have 16 17 are about a million dollars less to run the pipeline and 18 the operational cost would be significantly less over 19 time. 20 But in your direct testimony on page 5 you 0. 21 state the estimate for that pipeline is \$9 million, 2.2 correct? 23 Α. Correct. How did the Company arrive at that figure? 24 0. 25 Α. We put together a cost estimate based on the

Page 189 size of the pipeline, what our experience is, what kind 1 2 of a cost per foot basis and the length of the pipeline, 3 looked at do we have to run down the highway, can we run 4 out from underneath the pavement, those type of things. That's how we arrived at the \$9 million cost. 5 In the Bartlett and West report, if you look 6 0. 7 at it's their Section 5.2 which is page 15 of 29 of 8 Schedule JTK-1, it looks like that report estimates the cost to make improvements at \$3 million. And I believe 9 10 that refers to a pipeline to connect to their system. Can you testify as to why their estimate would be \$3 11 million compared to the \$9 million estimate? 12 I believe that's a different pipeline than 13 Α. 14 what we're looking at, and I don't know that that was 15 also -- I don't believe that solves their bigger 16 problem. But that's --17 0. Okay. Maybe if you go back a page. That 18 Section 5.1.1 Scenario 1. So they're talking about a 19 pipeline provided by Missouri-American. So is that --How is that different from what Missouri-American has in 20 21 mind under the purchase agreement? 2.2 Α. I don't believe this would be -- this would serve their whole system. If you go up another 23 paragraph, it says, you know, desired pressure values as 24 needed. If an outside water source were to be 25

	Page 190
1	introduced, my understanding, and again I would have to
2	go back and look at this and confer with Bartlett and
3	West, but that's not a replacement for all of their
4	facilities. That is strictly an additional water source
5	or not a complete different water source.
6	JUDGE SEYER: Okay. All right. Those are all
7	my questions. Mr. Williams, do you have any follow up?
8	MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, no.
9	JUDGE SEYER: Ms. Bretz.
10	MS. BRETZ: No.
11	JUDGE SEYER: Any redirect, Mr. Cooper?
12	MR. COOPER: Yes, Your Honor.
13	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
14	BY MR. COOPER:
15	Q. You had the questions early on, Mr. Kaiser,
16	about Mr. Linam's involvement and his information about
17	age of infrastructure. Just to clarify. When we're
18	talking about that age of infrastructure, are we talking
19	about underground facilities or above ground facilities?
20	A. Buried infrastructure.
21	Q. Only buried infrastructure?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. You were asked about why not DNR information
	2. Tou were abled about with not built information
24	being shared. You view the environmental information

Page 191 1 in comparison to other systems you have seen? 2 Α. No, I think --3 MR. WILLIAMS: Object to expressing opinion on that topic or I am objecting to it. 4 JUDGE SEYER: Mr. Cooper, would you like to 5 6 respond? 7 MR. COOPER: I think it helps explain 8 Mr. Kaiser's answer to the question of why the DNR information may not have been shared. 9 10 JUDGE SEYER: I'll overrule the objection and 11 allow it. 12 THE WITNESS: So the type of information that DNR has provided of what I've seen of it is typical for 13 14 most water systems. DNR does inspections. They say here's shortcomings. If there are incidences of 15 excursions, if a report is submitted that shows a BOD 16 17 release greater than what's in the permit, DNR will 18 follow up and say what are you doing to correct this, 19 this needs to be looked at. I've never seen a sewer 20 system in my 35 years that doesn't need work or doesn't 21 have a letter from a DNR, an Illinois EPA, an Iowa 2.2 Department of Environmental Protection that says this is 23 things you need to do or there's an upcoming permit that's going to require modifications. 24 The system 25 continues to age. As it ages, things break, events

Page 192 happen, you fix them, you move on, and these are typical 1 2 inspection reports and other correspondence. So from our standpoint what we saw is not significant. 3 4 MR. COOPER: That's all the questions I have, 5 Your Honor. 6 JUDGE SEYER: Ms. Bretz. 7 MS. BRETZ: No, nothing else. JUDGE SEYER: All right. Then if there's 8 9 nothing further, let's adjourn for the day and go off 10 the record. Thank you. 11 (Thereupon, the proceedings concluded for the day at 4:41 p.m, and will continue in Volume 3.) 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 2.2 23 24 25

1	Page 193 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	STATE OF MISSOURI)
3	COUNTY OF COLE)
4	I, Beverly Jean Bentch, RPR, CCR No. 640, do
5	hereby certify that I was authorized to and did
б	stenographically report the foregoing Public Service
7	Commission hearing and that the transcript, pages 7
8	through 192, is a true record of my stenographic notes.
9	I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative,
10	employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties,
11	nor am I a relative or counsel connected with the
12	action, nor am I financially interested in the action.
13	Dated this 2nd day of February, 2022.
14 15	Beverly Jean Bentch
16	Beverly Jean Bentch, RPR, CCR No. 640
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

\$	1	76:3 81:15	103:5 166:20
\$ \$10 29:10 45:7	1 16:25 53:2,8,	89:8 98:21, 23,24 104:17 139:8 145:12 150:21	15 100:12 101:9 12,14 106:8
\$10,000 158:9,18	15,18,20,22 64:5 88:20,22 93:7 189:18	109 115:14	126:1 169:12 170:6 189:7 15,000
\$18 29:8 37:8 44:1 \$2 38:3 \$2,500 42:5 126:7	1,127 21:24 10 35:11 39:2 43:6 88:9 89:1,14,16	<pre>10th 89:4 105:7 150:15 11 102:5 138:13 167:17</pre>	23:7 16 37:25 38:2,1 39:14 94:16 151:5 17
43:5 136:7 \$20 82:23 \$28 21:20 57:2 \$3 189:9,11 \$300,000 114:18 \$350,000 41:13 \$4,056 42:10 \$4,157	90:9,13 91:20,23,25 93:12 101:9, 12,14 104:5, 12,22 105:13 106:7 133:24 135:2,4,10 138:16,19,20 139:6,9 142:12 163:21,22 166:19 173:10 10-acre 83:11 10.5	<pre>110,000 135:3 114 76:4 115 76:2 78:20 79:2 11:12 64:7 11:25 64:4 71:20 11:32 64:7 12</pre>	21:25 83:25 92:13 143:1 150:12,16 151:18 162:2 183:14,18 17th 143:3,10,14 18 35:10 37:2,2 38:15 42:16 45:6 89:5 138:17,19 144:4 18th 143:14 144:2
134:6 \$4,500 42:14,17 97:6 132:15 134:7 136:6 154:19 157:11 \$500 42:19 \$9 188:21 189:5, 12	38:1 10.7 45:4 100 78:6 102:12 115:14 127:6 164:23 101 145:15 108 70:23 74:12	16:25 64:5 81:21 110:11 166:20 170:6 183:9 120 32:14 123 74:8 128 145:15 14	143.14 141.2 19 21:11 1:08 115:16 2 2 15:7 53:2,8, 15,18,20,22 103:16 103:16 126:1 170:24 141.2

1

2,289	16 138:17,20	300	109:14,19
21:23	151:21 152:4	173:20	4,000
2,500	173:11	31.5	43:5
43:5	2021	39:15	4,009
2.3	17:5 22:2	310	42:15 126:14
42:7,9,10	2022	12:18	4,100
20	12:4	33	28:13,16,22
12:4 59:5,6	21	21:24	35:8 37:9
100:12 103:6,	59:7	339	4,500
12 135:10	2230	21:9 27:18	42:15 133:23
151:21 152:3	13:8	343,000	400-page
173:11	23	28:15	123:3
200	103:15 179:6	35	456
13:12	25	94:15	13:2
200,000	81:14	37	46
120:4,7,9	28	111:10	116:3 118:24
2003	35:9,13,15	38	470,000
32:15	37:16 60:11	93:19 166:15	23:6
2008	188:1	39	48
183:10	29	113:22	126:17
2018	189:7	393.170	4:02
183:10 188:1	2:15	32:19 44:7	174:21
2019	115:13	46:2	4:13
20:17 21:6	2:22	393.170.2	71:10,11
37:20 59:2	115:17,21	46:6	174:21
73:17 88:10		393.320	4:15
89:1,16 91:20	3	17:15,23	174:19
93:17 104:5 105:13 130:1		20:13,23	
138:16,19,20	3 66:5,11,18,25	24:5,20 25:7,	5
139:9 143:1	68:4,5 102:4	15 29:12	
146:18 150:12	106:8 152:5	30:3,9 35:19	5
2020	183:9		25:22 103:5
21:8,11,21,25	3,000	4	188:20
27:22 35:12	120:1	4	5.1.1
37:24,25	30	21:21 40:23	189:18
38:15,16	150:21,25	41:6 66:5,11,	5.2
39:14 59:4	160:14	18 68:4,5	189:7
83:25 103:6,		108:11	5.5

2

38:1			absolute
50	7	9	94:20 138:4
73:22 74:2,4,			absolutely
5,17 75:1,14	7	9	58:19 102:10
99:19 100:10	38:16 183:1,	27:14	124:12 127:21
127:5 160:14	25 184:8,16,	90,000	131:2,3,23
550	18	135:3	139:15 160:8
126:16	7.1	92	165:13 170:14
	45:5	83:19	172:13 173:2
567	70	97	absorbs
42:7,10	112:9 126:12	139:8	45:21
126:18	132:12,13	98	
5C	172:12		accept
176:8,16,23	70-year-old	89:7,9 102:5	47:9
177:2,4	112:23	103:16 104:18,19,20	access
5P	71	104:18,19,20	78:4,23 79:4,
176:8,16,23	135:17	138:13 139:8	8,9,11,21
177:2,4		167:17 169:12	85:17 91:5
	732		94:2,3 154:7
6	32:14	9:00	accidentally
	75	142:1	149:17
6	99:19 100:10	9:35	accommodate
102:3 138:10,	126:13	91:12 104:22,	172:7 173:2
12,13 176:9,	7:35	24 139:9,13	
16,23 177:3,4	139:12	9:38	accomplish 107:13
187:19		71:22	
60	8	9:56	account
172:12		12:1,4	27:24 102:25
60-page	8	1211,1	144:25 164:10
123:3	26:2 27:13		accounting
	183:1,14,25	A	62:11
61	184:8,16,18	a.m.	accounts
71:5,6,7	8,500	12:1 64:7	135:21
65101	28:17	104:22,24	accuracy
13:13	8:00	139:9,12,14	84:25 85:9
65102	142:1	ability	108:2
13:2,8		23:9 45:15	
67	8th	61:18 64:13	accurate
21:23	13:13	160:1 172:6	39:19 41:20
			50:3 77:17
		above-ground	106:20 161:19
		40:2 41:1	178:11 185:12

accustomed 136:3 achieve 116:22 acknowledges 41:12 acquire 12:9 119:13, 19 acquired 24:25 32:12 49:2,13 164:22 acquires 41:12 acquiring 116:10 118:20 119:3,11,12, 16 acquisition 21:5 26:7 28:22 32:11 35:17 45:17 116:22 119:13 187:1 acquisitions 17:14 46:16 100:8 acre 138:1,5 acting 168:20 169:1 action 29:23 40:20 47:1 180:3,6, 14 active 122:4

activity
131:10
actual
58:15 74:16
76:3 80:11
131:14

add 60:19 added

28:13 addition 28:22 57:3

additional 144:8 152:16 166:8 190:4

additionally 21:9 28:11

additions 15:24 16:13

address 13:7,12 14:15 15:22 18:20 44:6 121:22 151:9

addressed 28:5 170:23

addresses 93:9 109:15

addressing 90:20 106:12

adequate 20:25 23:5,20 43:23

adequately 110:22 111:7

adjourn 181:3 adjust 164:6 **adjusted**

152:24 165:2 adjustments

107:6 113:25 131:22 135:6, 24 136:2 137:9

administrator 74:19

admit 68:4 98:20

admittance 66:23

admitted 53:21 54:20 98:23 177:3

184:17 **adopt**

109:17

advance 18:5

aerial 96:18

affiliates 100:14,17

affirm 52:2 64:20 175:2 182:6

affirmation 171:6

afternoon 71:8 177:9 178:19 184:23,24

AG 32:13

age

125:20 126:25 159:4,5,14 162:10 185:24 186:1,4 190:17,18

age/condition 135:22

ages

39:20

agree

33:11 56:18 63:6 186:6

agreed

32:22 131:20 147:8 187:3

agreement

15:15 21:6 22:1 61:15 130:1 131:20 132:5 189:21

agrees 22:10

ahead 13:24 52:6 54:11 65:1 101:1 156:18 174:18 175:6, 21 179:13 181:23

ailing 36:10,14 50:3,7

air 183:21

Aldermen 21:11 57:10

allege 27:21 4

alleges amounts 27:23 allowed 48:24 130:25 152:18 162:19 alternate 95:4,7 105:5 143:11 alternative 119:16 alternatives 116:20 117:11,13 altogether 101:20 Amanda 18:20 45:2 47:22 amended 183:25 184:1, 3,13,17 amenities 117:1 120:6 129:13 amenity 113:21 American 78:16 79:19 80:3 100:13, 17,24 101:5, 11,24 124:24 130:6 amount 27:6 30:6 33:13 39:16 44:24 47:12 58:15 154:1,3 155:22

60:1 analyses 123:11 analysis 26:22 32:7 44:7 80:2,11 82:5 85:13 86:13 87:16 88:3 96:11, 21,25 109:13 113:16 122:22,24 123:1 126:16 131:14 133:21 134:19 136:4 152:8,21 156:1,9 160:3,12 164:14,15

analyze 102:19 123:8 125:8 138:2 160:11 164:12

analyzed 97:10

analyzes 134:14

analyzing 88:3 167:8

and/or 22:14 50:7 118:1

Andrew 37:10

answering 69:22 172:17

answers 53:8,11 66:11,14 176:17,19 184:1,3

anticipate 181:19

anticipated 123:6

apartment 121:25

APAS 132:9

apologies 149:17

apologize 65:10 128:17 154:20

Apparently 92:14

appearance 12:23

appearing 13:3,6 16:8 52:19

appears 15:14 67:23 151:15

apples 122:20

applicable 99:13 111:7 129:19

application

12:6 15:9 20:13 22:1 23:13 24:4,9 28:11 29:24 32:18 44:17 46:4 47:2,5, 14

applications 22:17

applied 26:6 107:7 152:11

applies 20:23 26:9 28:1 34:10 119:23

apply 109:3 155:12 170:21

appointment 90:21 140:10 141:13 142:1

appointments 143:22

appraisal

17:6 20:15 21:6,7 24:5, 20 25:13 26:18 27:12, 15,22 28:7 30:7,13,15,18 31:5,6,11,12 32:9,10 33:14,24 34:2,6,13,16 35:9,18,21,24 36:6,8 37:16, 18 39:13 41:18,19 43:8,9,10,11 44:7 45:23 46:9,12 47:12 55:13 56:12, 21,25 58:9,23 59:11 60:12 61:18 63:1 65:21 67:5,9,

13,23,24,25	appraised	110:18 111:4,	approved
69:10 77:14	25:6,23 27:6	20 124:16	28:11 37:4,21
79:22,23	28:23 30:20	138:23 139:3	40:14 44:24
85:2,13,18,	45:3 61:20	140:3,17	57:21 167:11,
19,21 88:20	62:16,21	141:20 142:6	13
93:16,19	117:22 118:1	145:6 146:17	approving
96:9,12 98:8	128:1 133:4	149:15 154:19	29:24 47:1
101:17 102:20	155:7 157:13	157:14,24	approximate
103:6,7,11,22	164:17 171:8	158:3,25	101:3
105:22,23,25	appraiser	163:16 164:10	
108:11,12,16,	27:21 31:9	166:23 167:1,	approximately
17 109:1,6,14	36:1 43:18	5,15 170:8,15	21:24 28:13,
110:19,25	67:25 86:17	171:3	14,16,17,22
114:2 116:2	95:16 97:9	appraisers'	100:8
118:8 130:19	104:2 109:15,	158:16	April
131:2,7 136:3	18 131:5		22:2 130:1
137:7,22	161:21 164:9	appraising	AQUA
146:20 151:21	166:15	41:21 120:4	124:25
152:7 153:6,	170:10,13	121:4 122:2	
7,13 154:2	171:6	appreciation	Aquila 24:10 32:13
155:11,25		136:11	24.10 32.13
156:21 157:12	appraiser's	approach	area
158:8,15	45:7	18:10 25:1	24:1 37:6
161:25 164:6	appraisers	26:12 41:23	82:5,12 86:7
165:6 166:5,	21:8 27:17,18	87:11 111:13	87:16 114:15
11,17 167:10,	28:8 30:25	113:17,18	115:3 125:16
12 168:2	36:1,3,5,8	116:6,7	135:23 140:11
169:11,19	37:17,18	118:18 119:23	172:1,11
170:21 171:1,	38:8,9 40:16	120:14,15,17,	185:13
17 173:11	41:17 42:1,5,	18 121:16,17	areas
187:4,5	12,13,16,19,	134:23 135:24	15:11,17
appraisals	21 43:1,3,13,	approaches	22:6,11 31:9
21:10 61:25	21 63:2 67:5,	116:16	45:20 122:5
95:15 99:8,9	7,11,13,15,		argues
100:10 101:8,	20,24 68:16,	approaching	24:2
	25 69:16	140:18	
18 118:3	76:8,25 77:5,	approval	arguing
131:1 137:15	8 78:10 79:25	132:8	25:3
161:16 165:12	80:1,11 81:7,	approve	arguments
166:13	20 82:6 86:12	32:18 45:24	28:7 30:13
appraise	96:10,23	46:4,16 61:14	arisen
129:6 153:11	98:14 105:17	,	33:22

arrange	120:25 121:3,	assignment	72:8 130:18
38:19 143:1	6,18 127:9	68:16 69:3	186:20
arrangements	130:12 132:23	78:11 83:16	assumed
139:10	152:21 159:13	93:21 96:14,	26:22,24
	160:21 168:12	16 97:12,25	41:1,3,10
arrive 37:15 136:7	assessments	100:3,6	110:19
	159:22	102:19,20	
188:24		103:2,24,25	assuming 105:6 127:13
arrived	assessor 69:19	106:21 107:8	
85:15 132:16		114:4 117:24	assumption
136:6 189:5	asset	118:6 124:5	39:7 186:1
arriving	44:20 62:15	137:22 139:2	assumptions
71:20	114:1 117:9	142:3 144:10	38:23 80:6,8
art	129:25 132:4	146:4,14	152:10,19
137:13 164:24	159:1	153:12,14,15	185:24
articulated	asset's	158:2,22,23	attached
22:16	40:12,19	161:7,8	66:24 85:17
-	assets	162:12 169:23	110:19
asks	23:24 35:7	assignments	112:21,25
29:4	36:12 37:1	69:10 86:25	attacks
aspects	40:2,10 41:1,	93:20 99:19	27:12
26:20 96:16	21 42:3 43:22	100:20,21,22,	
102:13,25	45:10 49:10	23 101:20,23	attempt
107:18 127:21	58:23 62:2,3	118:8 123:3	58:8
155:19	80:20 83:10	131:7 135:4	attend
assemblage	86:7 102:8	136:4 137:7	95:25
86:20	111:6 130:6,	138:6 139:20	attention
assemble	10,13 142:23	152:13 158:15	69:5,8 80:24
95:14	144:8 147:5,	165:16	98:2 102:2
assembling	24 155:5,20,	assist	103:14 116:2
82:16 85:24	24 159:1,15	120:17 166:23	126:11 138:10
86:1 88:3	160:15	assistance	180:11
	assets'	96:4 166:25	attorney
Assembly 25:13	39:20		57:12,19 58:1
	assign	assisting	attorneys
asserting	42:2	67:22	58:1
34:9		assists	attributed
assess	assigned	130:13	115:4
37:19 123:18	42:13,19 97:5	associates	
assessment	assigning	65:20 95:12	August
103:20,22	97:6	assume	21:21 35:12
			146:18,24
	I	1	I

147:10	65:17	11,14,20	basically
148:10,22		57:2,5,22,23,	46:3 48:11
149:3	B-R-E-T-Z	24 58:16	55:12 62:9
	13:11	59:5,13,18,19	67:4 84:21
authority	back	60:12,15	116:14 120:10
29:23 30:6,14	38:25 48:21	61:8,17	183:16 188:11
32:20 33:13	55:13 62:6		
46:6,9,10,25 47:11 56:17	64:8 65:4	barely	basis
	70:8 73:19	13:18	24:24 25:11
57:5 61:11,	74:23 77:21	Bartlett	27:2 42:2,4,
13,14 62:13,	82:21 90:19,	187:20 189:6	12 57:25 67:1
15	22 91:8 92:9	190:2	69:23 124:16
authorize	93:13 97:25	base	137:21 138:5
23:23 58:9	101:13,15	25:12 26:2,4	154:25 156:8
62:20	104:17 107:16	27:11 28:14,	189:2
authorized	112:22 114:10	24 29:8,9	bathroom
21:18	115:19 116:25	30:6 33:13,25	113:5,10
Authorizing	118:16 126:11	43:11 45:11	bathrooms
12:8	133:15 141:9,	46:10 47:11	113:3 120:2
availability	10,15 144:7,	48:24 49:3	baths
94:1 145:20	14,17 145:12,	54:10	113:5
94.1 145.20	24 146:16	based	
		Daseu	Datia
average	148:12 153:23		Batis
122:4 159:17,	154:8,11	37:13,21	16:5,6,7
	154:8,11 158:11 172:25	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8
122:4 159:17,	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 44:23	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 44:23 45:9 56:12	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 44:23 45:9 56:12 57:5 60:12 67:17 78:7	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 44:23 45:9 56:12 57:5 60:12 67:17 78:7 79:10 106:25	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23 55:4,7 68:18,	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8 189:17 190:2	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 44:23 45:9 56:12 57:5 60:12 67:17 78:7	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25 99:4 115:12,
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23 55:4,7 68:18, 20,22 69:25	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8 189:17 190:2 background	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 44:23 45:9 56:12 57:5 60:12 67:17 78:7 79:10 106:25 117:6 120:10,	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25 99:4 115:12, 23,24 116:1
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23 55:4,7 68:18, 20,22 69:25 80:6 98:1	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8 189:17 190:2 background 109:23	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 44:23 45:9 56:12 57:5 60:12 67:17 78:7 79:10 106:25 117:6 120:10, 12 121:17 123:6,24	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25 99:4 115:12, 23,24 116:1 149:13 150:11
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23 55:4,7 68:18, 20,22 69:25 80:6 98:1 117:21 129:3	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8 189:17 190:2 background 109:23 backing 129:7	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 44:23 45:9 56:12 57:5 60:12 67:17 78:7 79:10 106:25 117:6 120:10, 12 121:17 123:6,24 125:9,12	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25 99:4 115:12, 23,24 116:1 149:13 150:11 157:10
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23 55:4,7 68:18, 20,22 69:25 80:6 98:1 117:21 129:3 151:24	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8 189:17 190:2 background 109:23 backing 129:7 backup	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 44:23 45:9 56:12 57:5 60:12 67:17 78:7 79:10 106:25 117:6 120:10, 12 121:17 123:6,24	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25 99:4 115:12, 23,24 116:1 149:13 150:11 157:10 bear
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23 55:4,7 68:18, 20,22 69:25 80:6 98:1 117:21 129:3 151:24 157:24,25	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8 189:17 190:2 background 109:23 backing 129:7 backup 37:2,8 44:2	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 44:23 45:9 56:12 57:5 60:12 67:17 78:7 79:10 106:25 117:6 120:10, 12 121:17 123:6,24 125:9,12 127:8 129:13 135:8 137:9	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25 99:4 115:12, 23,24 116:1 149:13 150:11 157:10
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23 55:4,7 68:18, 20,22 69:25 80:6 98:1 117:21 129:3 151:24 157:24,25 158:3 177:14,	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8 189:17 190:2 background 109:23 backing 129:7 backup 37:2,8 44:2 bad	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 44:23 45:9 56:12 57:5 60:12 67:17 78:7 79:10 106:25 117:6 120:10, 12 121:17 123:6,24 125:9,12 127:8 129:13	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25 99:4 115:12, 23,24 116:1 149:13 150:11 157:10 bear
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23 55:4,7 68:18, 20,22 69:25 80:6 98:1 117:21 129:3 151:24 157:24,25 158:3 177:14, 16 179:4,24	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8 189:17 190:2 background 109:23 backing 129:7 backup 37:2,8 44:2	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 44:23 45:9 56:12 57:5 60:12 67:17 78:7 79:10 106:25 117:6 120:10, 12 121:17 123:6,24 125:9,12 127:8 129:13 135:8 137:9 139:3 141:9	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25 99:4 115:12, 23,24 116:1 149:13 150:11 157:10 bear 104:21
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23 55:4,7 68:18, 20,22 69:25 80:6 98:1 117:21 129:3 151:24 157:24,25 158:3 177:14, 16 179:4,24 185:3,5,7,9,	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8 189:17 190:2 background 109:23 backing 129:7 backup 37:2,8 44:2 bad	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 $44:2345:9$ $56:1257:5$ $60:1267:17$ $78:779:10$ $106:25117:6$ $120:10$, 12 $121:17123:6,24125:9,12127:8$ $129:13135:8$ $137:9139:3$ $141:9142:9$ $152:7$	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25 99:4 115:12, 23,24 116:1 149:13 150:11 157:10 bear 104:21 beast
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23 55:4,7 68:18, 20,22 69:25 80:6 98:1 117:21 129:3 151:24 157:24,25 158:3 177:14, 16 179:4,24 185:3,5,7,9,	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8 189:17 190:2 background 109:23 backing 129:7 backup 37:2,8 44:2 bad 92:16 150:13	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 $44:2345:9$ $56:1257:5$ $60:1267:17$ $78:779:10$ $106:25117:6$ $120:10$, 12 $121:17123:6,24125:9,12127:8$ $129:13135:8$ $137:9139:3$ $141:9142:9$ $152:7156:10$ $159:4$,	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25 99:4 115:12, 23,24 116:1 149:13 150:11 157:10 bear 104:21 beast 127:22
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23 55:4,7 68:18, 20,22 69:25 80:6 98:1 117:21 129:3 151:24 157:24,25 158:3 177:14, 16 179:4,24 185:3,5,7,9, 13 186:10	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8 189:17 190:2 background 109:23 backing 129:7 backup 37:2,8 44:2 bad 92:16 150:13 balance	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 $44:2345:9$ $56:1257:5$ $60:1267:17$ $78:779:10$ $106:25117:6$ $120:10$, 12 $121:17123:6,24125:9,12127:8$ $129:13135:8$ $137:9139:3$ $141:9142:9$ $152:7156:10$ $159:4$, 8,11 $162:19168:3$ $188:25$	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25 99:4 115:12, 23,24 116:1 149:13 150:11 157:10 bear 104:21 beast 127:22 bed
122:4 159:17, 20 160:13,23 aware 14:3,11 37:10 54:19,21,23 55:4,7 68:18, 20,22 69:25 80:6 98:1 117:21 129:3 151:24 157:24,25 158:3 177:14, 16 179:4,24 185:3,5,7,9, 13 186:10	154:8,11 158:11 172:25 174:19,22 176:3 180:23 181:4 183:8 189:17 190:2 background 109:23 backing 129:7 backup 37:2,8 44:2 bad 92:16 150:13 balance 122:18	37:13,21 40:2,9,13,25 42:12 $44:2345:9$ $56:1257:5$ $60:1267:17$ $78:779:10$ $106:25117:6$ $120:10$, 12 $121:17123:6,24125:9,12127:8$ $129:13135:8$ $137:9139:3$ $141:9142:9$ $152:7156:10$ $159:4$, 8,11 $162:19$	16:5,6,7 18:18 36:8 64:11,12,16 65:2,11,17,20 67:8 68:12 70:16 71:6 72:3,8,25 99:4 115:12, 23,24 116:1 149:13 150:11 157:10 bear 104:21 beast 127:22 bed 125:17,23

-			
began	79:3,4 81:7,	24:24 25:4,6,	5 46:22 47:3
12:1 148:10	20 83:6,8,21	10 26:14,20,	13,21 48:4,
150:15	84:8,20 85:8,	25 38:3	11,14,19
beginning	16 89:14	44:11,18,22,	49:5,14,22
12:23	124:24 161:3	25 45:4,9	50:1,9 51:9,
	Billups's	61:24 62:8	14 55:16,18
behalf	73:13	books	60:24 61:1
13:3,4,6		26:15 166:22	66:22 67:3
14:18 29:15	birds		70:13,15,19
52:19 68:15	134:25	bottom	71:5 72:5,7,
141:19	bit	76:4 89:12	24 73:7
belabor	47:7 150:8	103:18 104:21	74:11,12,13
150:11	166:10	108:8 132:14	98:19 139:7
belief	bits	135:19 138:15	150:6,8,10
53:12 66:15	162:4	156:7	156:14 174:9
176:20 184:5		box	10 178:18,19
	Bjornstad	13:2,7 133:9	22 179:11,14
believes	14:21	173:5	180:17 181:2
28:19 43:25	blank	boxes	184:14,15
186:3	56:16	127:18	
below-ground	blanks		187:10,11
40:9	129:9 136:14	bracket	190:9,10
bench	152:18	125:9	Brian
99:2 171:19	blending	bracketing	16:9 175:11
181:15	_	156:3	bricks
	107:25	brand	113:2
benefit	blower	112:2,8	Briefly
27:20 29:1	183:21	164:23	29:16
113:21 118:14	board		
130:12 160:8	19:22 21:11	break	bring
benefits	57:10,21	63:18,22 64:2	12:2 38:22
117:14	58:9,19	115:11 125:8	69:5,8
bias	162:11 167:12	151:20	broad
109:24	172:15	174:13,14,18	159:7 168:17
big	BOD	breaks	broken
58:25 113:4	179:25	141:22	112:1
140:23		Bretz	
	body	13:11,22	brought
	24:15 69:18	14:1,9 15:18	98:2 180:11
bigger			
	Bolivar		Brydon
bigger		16:17 17:1,7,	Brydon 13:1
bigger 113:10 189:15	Bolivar		

14,18 166:4 buildable 141:5 building 12:19 113:8 119:17 125:16 144:13 172:22 183:22 buildings 83:12,13 84:25 85:8 87:11,23 95:23 121:25 137:22,24 142:21 148:5 builds 114:19,20 built 39:5 112:22 115:1 119:14 172:24 bulk 129:23 burden 44:9 49:17 buried 190:20,21 business 122:1 153:23 169:22 Buttig 16:20 44:20 Buttig's 45**:**2 button 149:18 buy 120:5,9

buyer 20:23 116:20 168:15,18,20 169:1 buyers 113:7 116:18 124:18 186:13,18,22 buying 117:9 bylaws 96:13 C calculate 37:19 44:22, 25 161:18 calculated 44:18,23 calculating 45:11 calculation 25:4 26:21 38:3 45:4,8 159:3 calculations 159:22 calendar 165:14 call 51:17,20 64:9,11 69:15 84:4 93:23 125:1 140:17, 20,21 182:1 called 29:11 65:22 109:5 156:1 168:10,14

174:23 camera 65:3,8 campground 122:14 canceled 92:15,20 94:12 150:12, 17,19 151:8, 14 capabilities 172:11 capacities 124:1,2 172:8 capacity 23:21 52:17 cases 65:19 126:6 127:15 128:11,12 172:12 175:13 182:18 capital 166:9 capitalize 137:7 captioned 12:6 car cast 117:9 148:5 career catch 161:17 carries 44:9 carrying 86:23 case 12:6 20:12,24 21:1,2 22:3, category

18,22 23:16 24:8 27:4,15 29:6 30:4 31:7 32:2,13 34:10 35:18 48:23 72:15, 20 73:11 75:25 77:21 78:2,3,11,14, 16 79:18 81:4,13 85:23 88:1 115:20 125:24 133:22 140:15 141:9 147:15 152:13 156:22 164:21 178:9 17:14,18,22 33:18 45:12 49:1 79:16 80:3 82:20,21 100:1 114:24 116:20 117:20 118:2,12,15 121:5,22 123:21 124:3 132:9 146:21 152:16 155:12 21:22

108:15 177:20

categories 133:2

categorize 147:10

categorized 148:9

www.phippsreporting.com (888) 811 - 3408

28:17 135:5 caused 52:22 69:7

> 112:16 113:12 114:8 146:15 175:24 178:13 182:21

CCN

22:13 23:13 46:7 49:20 50:7

CCNS

15**:**9

cell

14:5

Central 35:18 124:25

certainty 78:6 79:13,18 95:2 97:21 104:9 127:16 143:5 149:4

certificate

12:7 32:2,19, 21

certificates 22:4,17 23:14,24 29:5

certification
67:15,16,21
170:25 171:2,
5

certified 21:8 27:17,21 28:8 95:16

167:5 **cetera**

18:14 96:19 117:4 121:25

126:25 142:18 168:16 **chain** 92:4 **chair** 51:23 **Chairman** 18:25 29:19, 20 30:2,5,12, 23 31:8,14, 15,17 32:16 33:9,10 34:4, 11,20 46:21, 22 47:10 10

11,20 40.21, 23 47:10,18, 25 48:7,12, 15,22 49:11, 19,23 50:6,16 55:19,21 187:14

challenge 33:23 159:13

challenged 29:25 34:16

Champaign 42:6

chance 56:21,22 145:19 179:19

change

28:7 82:24 112:17 180:12 183:11,12,13

changed 152:21 180:11

changes/ comments 81:25 changes/

corrections

81:23 changing 81:4 97:11

channels 161:1

Chapter

21:8 27:18 chapters

167:10

characteristics 80:5 125:19

characterize 94:8

charge 37:7 97:9

charts 82:16

check
56:17 57:1
81:11 84:24
90:3 106:3
108:1,5
127:18 144:12

145:8 149:2 173:4,14

checked 163:24

checking 145:18

chief 13:5 179:23

choice 147:2

choose 117**:**5

chosen 25:19,20

180:8 **chunks** 162:4 **CIAC** 26:23 **circle** 79:19 **circumstance** 187:1

Christy

179:4,22

circumstances

19:23 69:24 91:14,16 109:8,18 124:23 131:9 146:4 169:8 186:24,25

Cisco

12:21 14:7

cited

117:18 157:17

cities 59:17

cities' 57:23

city

12:11,19 13:2,8,13 17:21 20:15 21:4,14,17 22:6,23 23:19,23 24:25 33:4,5, 19 35:6 36:13 40:10 44:15 49:5 52:18,19 56:10 57:6, 12,19,25

58:11,17 59:10 60:14 73:23 74:3,19 140:15,20 142:17 151:11 179:24 183:20 187:23 188:8, 9 city's 56:5 58:14

61:19 62:11 141:19

claiming 34:9

clarify 77:8 83:13

87:23 190:17 Clark

179:5,22 180:1,9

classes 111:23 112:13 166:22

clear 29:22 34:2 62:17 67:13

clerk 147:17 162:9

client

38:8 80:20,23 94:5 140:18 145:22 161:12 162:25 171:10,11

clients

80:4 161:8 165:14

close

17:19 99:25

closed 130:21 132:11 **closely** 166:4

closer 182:15 closets

113:13 **closing**

> 25:25 27:8 29:11 165:7, 18

co-signing 110:18

code 111:7 171:3

codes 110:23 133:10

cognizant 14:9

Coleman 19:5

collect 87:4 96:1 123:21 164:12

collected 163:8

collecting 86:18 95:24 96:16 140:25 148:11 167:7

collection 39:9 41:5 130:9

collectively 117:23

collusion 34:9 combination 82:5

combinations 62:25

combined 99:23 100:9

comfort 136:19

comfortable 83:3 128:2,9 156:6

comment 48:24 119:8

commentary 159:8

comments 77:4,7 85:7

Commerce 132:5

Commission

12:5,12,18 13:10,12 14:3 15:8,10 17:5 18:8 22:12,15 23:10,23 24:8,11 25:21 26:14 27:10 29:4,23 30:5, 10,12,18,24 32:1,4,17,20, 24 33:12,22 34:19 35:5 37:10 42:23 43:8 44:12 45:23,25 46:6,9,14,25 47:4,11,14 49:20 50:6,9 56:7 103:8 106:1,15

114:5 122:21 128:22 132:6 134:9 156:20 163:10 173:19

Commission's

35:21 44:24 46:3,11

Commissioner

19:3,4,5 20:6,8,9 31:19,21 46:19 50:20, 22 51:1,2,7 99:2

Commissioners

17:13 18:9 19:1,8 20:3 29:18 31:18 34:23 50:19, 25 55:23 99:3 180:20 187:13

commit

50:1

common

26:25 75:23 124:18,23 125:6 126:8 137:20 138:4

commonly

22:19 107:14 125:11 147:20

communicate 124:15 159:18

communication 68:24

communications 72:18

communities 162:7 166:1

167:2 173:3

community

80:4 100:2 122:10 130:8 146:5 148:24 172:10,16

Companies

100:25

company

12:7,24 13:3 15:15 16:1 17:20,22 18:17 20:16 21:19 23:8 28:9 33:4 48:9,16,17 53:22 64:5 65:22 68:5 78:15 79:17 100:13,18 129:24 130:3 156:21 161:4, 5 177:4 182:20 184:18 188:24

Company's

15:8 33:12

comparability

86:19 120:22 126:20,22 127:6 130:14 132:24 160:24

comparable

42:17,24,25 82:15,22 86:13 88:1 103:4 113:18 117:19 119:15 120:18 121:1, 4,8,15 122:2,

19,25 123:12, 13 126:19 127:4,5 128:7,25 129:12,17 131:4 132:19 133:12 134:11 135:20 155:15 160:4

comparables

43:2 97:2 126:24 128:21 129:10 133:3 136:10 155:1 157:13,17 171:25

compare

122:19 125:23 137:21 138:4

compared

45:3 110:3 120:15 122:20 133:20 134:5 159:20,23 161:21 189:12

compares

128:3,13

comparing 122:25 132:19

comparison

18:10 25:1 42:25 44:12 116:5 117:16 118:17 119:23 120:15,18 121:16,20 123:8,17 135:24 155:16 156:8 comparisons

41:22 134:15 157:23

compensation 62:4

competitive 117:8 167:25

compilation 87:9

complete 91:9,17 92:1 123:25 128:17 152:15 190:5

completed 21:7 27:22 97:14 105:4 131:6 139:23

completely 85:4 111:3

165:21

completion 61:10 94:1

complexity

119:22

compliance 36:20,21 49:24 107:2 111:6 128:24 179:23

compliant 23:5

component 43:18 170:7

components

86:7 87:3,15 102:22 106:13 110:20 125:10 130:7 155:5 comport

110:2

computer 154:6

concentrate 160:16

concept 111:25 116:6

concerned 50:10 56:16

concerns 20:13

conclude 79:7 131:14 135:9

concluded 113:19 132:13 133:5

conclusion 80:12 134:24 157:15

conclusions 80:2 85:14

concur 97:11

condemnations 34:17

condition 28:3 37:19 40:17,19,22, 25 41:3,10,15 43:12,14,17 102:8 125:21 133:5 155:20 159:12 178:25 180:6

conditions

15:9,16 28:10 29:7 32:20, 22,24 37:13 102:15 124:21

_
140:13 169:1 172:5,16 179:24
conduct 152:11
conducted 28:8 138:19
conducting 163:6
confer 108:19,20,21 190:2
<pre>confidence 127:25 141:16 160:1</pre>
confidencing 86:14
confident 145:4
<pre>confidential 176:4,9</pre>
<pre>confirm 110:24 124:21 165:18</pre>
confirming 79:9 124:19
conflict 91:17
conformance 31:4
connect 189:10
connected 14:6 130:2
connection 64:14
connections 122:3 123:9

considerably 155:21

consideration
 40:17 43:12,
 16 121:10
 166:3

considerations
139:25 140:6
171:22

considered
 38:13 94:7
 96:21 97:22,
 25 103:3
 119:15 127:15
 131:4,11
 148:13

consisted 155:24

consistency 161:1

consistent 108:4,10

consolidated 12:14

consolidation 20:20

constitute 26:1 27:10

Constitution 24:16

construct 12:9 44:3

constructed 173:1

construction 22:14 41:24 107:18

consultations

70:4 consulted 87:21

consulting

40:7 65:22 consummation

132:8

contact 72:16 73:8 140:21

contacted 146:19

contacts 95:13

contained
 24:5 25:19
 53:7 66:11
 176:16 178:10
 183:25

contemplate 171:16

contemplated 171:7 172:24

contents 78:12 83:2 109:12

context
 82:11 85:4,9,
 10 93:20
 119:18 186:16

contexts 34:16

continue 41:8 50:13 90:18 91:7 115:12 148:12

continues 50:7 continuing 167:14

contract
 35:14 59:6
 61:10,12
 131:22 163:2

contractors
40:11

contracts 131:11

contrary 24:21

contributed
 26:23 44:25
 62:7 87:15
 96:25

contributing 113:1

contribution 96:11 134:17

contributions 87:7

contributory 87:10 152:22 159:6

control 12:9 65:7

controlled 130:6

convenience
12:8 22:4,17
23:15,25 29:5
84:4

convenient
 22:15 44:10
 46:1,8,15
 146:25
conversation

48:16,18 56:6	
57:3 185:17	
conversations	
50:13 55:8,	
10,12	
conversions	
121:23	
conveyed	
81:1	
Cooper	
12:25 13:1	
15:19 16:1,4,	
6,8,10,15,24	
17:20 18:16,	
17 19:9,11, 13,15,17,21	
20:11,12	
29:13,25	
30:8,16 31:2,	
13 51:17,19	
52:7,8,13	
53:14 61:2,4,	
6 63:12,19,23	
64:9,10 65:1,	
2,9,15 66:17	
70:22,24	
71:3,6,11,13, 18,21 72:3	
106:6 156:23,	
24 157:2,5,7,	
9 173:6,9,13	
174:1,6,14,	
17,23 175:7,	
9,16,22,23	
176:22	
180:20,22	
181:5,10,13,	
14,24 182:1,	
12 184:7 190:11,12,14	
170.11,12,14	

coordinate 143:7,8 148:24 150:16 coordinating 140:4 141:19 142:5 coordination 90:14 copies 16:24 17:10 19:24 106:2 163:10 copy 19:25 20:1 72:9 81:24 cords 133:8 corner 74:10 corners 112:19 113:11 114:9 corporation 22:13 171:14 corporations 65:24 correct 15:17,19 49:21 51:1 53:11 66:14 72:25 74:24 80:25 81:20 82:1,24 83:21 84:1,18 89:6, 14 92:16 94:23 98:12, 17 104:10,15, 23 130:20,21 149:15 151:6,

19 157:19,24 158:20 161:20 163:20 170:10 176:5,6,19 184:4 187:23 188:15,22,23

corrections 81:8 83:4 correctly

60:11

cost

37:20 40:9,13 41:22,23,24 87:11,12 106:13 107:7, 11,17,24 108:3 111:13 113:17,24 114:14,15,18, 21 116:10 118:19 119:3, 9,10,12,16,19 120:14,17 123:9 124:10, 12,14 125:4, 10 127:10 130:15 133:16,17,20 134:16 152:22 159:2,5,22 160:22 188:13,16,18, 25 189:2,5,9

costs

25:25 27:8 29:11 45:10 107:9,10 114:17 152:22,23 council 58:17 counsel
 12:20,22
 13:4,6,7,19
 29:15 31:25
 33:11,12
 57:11 58:14
 156:19

Counsel's 34:5

counties 69:11

counts 126:15

County

14:18 22:9 23:1 28:14, 20,25 36:24 37:5 49:8,9, 17

couple

17:11 29:20 46:24 60:7 61:4 104:4 107:21 129:13 149:10 158:25 163:23 175:17 187:16

court

16:25 33:23 50:24 72:22 108:20

```
courts
```

168:13

cover

103:14 **CPI**

107:21

cracked 112:8

	1		
Craig	40:13 107:10	27:2	7,13,20
89:23 90:3	120:12 124:1	data	124:21
creating	154:10,13	39:4,19 51:10	138:15,22,23,
38:11 39:11	159:2	54:22,24 55:5	25 139:21
credible	Curt	68:19,21	140:4,19
107:3	16:17 36:17	69:13,14,19	141:20 142:4,
credits	customary	70:5,6,9	5,10 143:5,
167:14	72:15 105:18	80:12 82:9,11	11,13,14,15,
	106:21	84:25 86:8,	18,20,24
criteria	customer	18,20 87:5	144:1,20
22:16 119:25	18:13 28:14	88:4,5,6 92:8	163:24 167:23
critical	42:2,3,4,10,	102:23 103:4	168:6 171:17
56:13 58:19	11,13,14,18	104:3 107:16,	187:25
63:1	43:5 46:18	24 118:12	dated
cross	82:23 121:18,	122:25 123:20	37:24 38:15
181:20	23 122:22	124:19 127:10	39:14 81:21
cross-	124:7,16	128:8 131:5,	89:14 103:12,
examination	125:3,25	12 133:15	15 104:22
46:19 53:16	126:10,15	134:1,16,23	151:4,21
54:12 60:8	132:15 134:6,	135:12	dates
66:19 68:10	8 135:21	136:19,24	90:2 93:7,9,
70:18 149:11	136:6,7	137:3,10	10 105:16
150:9 176:24	137:17 138:9	140:25 152:22	139:5 141:10
177:11 178:21	154:19 157:12	155:4,17	150:18 163:24
184:9,25	158:3,9,18	156:3 158:9,	Dave
cross-examine	171:23,24	15 160:4,22	151:8
67:11	customers	164:16 167:8	David
	23:6,7,18	168:4 177:14,	14:17 37:11
Crucial	27:2 28:13,	16 185:3,5,	44:20 151:7
43:16	15,16,18,23,	22,23,25	
crude	25 29:2 35:8,	database	day
39:4 112:11,	16 37:8,9	107:19,25	18:14 93:9
12	42:7,15 97:7	123:11 154:9	104:7 123:13,
cuff	121:19 122:3,	160:11,20	19 124:8
101:11	12,18 126:15,	166:5	126:7 129:16
curable	18 127:1,14	date	133:21 144:25
111:24 112:3	172:15	88:25 89:4,5,	145:5,7 146:10 164:1
curious		18,23 90:12	181:4
167:21	D	91:22 93:9,	
		13,14 94:6	days
current	daily	95:5,7 105:5,	39:2 90:3
			•

141:22 144:6 de 28:24 deadline

94:19,20

deadlines 163:1

deal
 16:20 41:14
 63:9 80:5
 126:3 156:10

dealing

72:20 77:13 122:6 124:23 141:2 162:9

deals 107:6

dealt

73:10

Dean 12:25 65:2,6 71:12

December

88:9 89:1,14, 16 90:9,13 91:20,23,25 92:13 93:12 94:12,16 104:5,12,22 105:13 138:16,19 139:6,9 142:12 143:1, 18 150:12,16, 18 151:5,18 162:24 163:21,22 173:10 179:6 188:1

decided 90:18 91:7 139:13 187:5

deciding 120:17

decision 25:9 185:15

decisions 24:17

deck 24:8 25:17 27:14

deemed 133:1

deficiencies 27:21

deficient 30:14,17,19

define 170:16,22

defined 116:8 168:14

definition 102:7 118:17 167:18,22 168:1

definitions 86:10

definitive 151:13

degree 102:16

degrees 109:11 126:22

deliver 43:22,24 44:4 74:16 delivering 43:23

delivery 106:14 110:20 139:21

demographic 82:9

demonstrated 127:12

department
 36:15 147:18,
 19 179:5

depend 17:23

depending
 78:12 81:4
 93:25 107:8
 122:5 123:23

depreciate 37:20 87:12

depreciated
 26:24 39:8
 40:13 106:13
 111:23 112:3
 152:23 159:5

depreciation
 37:21 40:14
 41:9,24
 44:23,24
 111:15,16,18,
 19 112:2,6,12
 115:9 127:11
 133:19 152:22
 159:4 160:14,
 18,22

depth 138:2,3

Deputy 13:5

Derek

38:17 177:17, 19,20,23,24 185:7,9,12, 17,25

describe 87:13 111:21

describing 80:21 87:14

description
 22:10 87:17,
 22 118:17

descriptions 86:4,8 87:16 88:5 163:4

deselect 157:23

designated 109:16 167:5

designation 108:24

designations 108:23

designed 20:19

desirable 93:23 116:10

desire 32:25 116:21

desired 117:1 189:24

detail
 121:3,7
 123:14 127:2
 128:1 129:4

detailed 159:21

details

(2.10 00.10
63:10 90:12 123:21 124:4
128:18 129:14
148:2 150:18
155:8
determine
42:24 45:25
46:7 67:18
111:6 127:17
160:24
determined
40:12 43:4
163:2
determines
46:14
determining
18:11 22:13
26:4 43:16
120:20,22
130:14
develop
87:6
developed
167:3,9
developing
77:14
development
62:8 105:24
devices
14:6
difference
152:3
differences
47:20 126:23
135:22,25
170:3
differently
30:20 46:11

170:19

39:18 difficult 59:11 61:22 119:22 140:5 159:13 difficulty 88:16 diminishment 112:16 Dinan 78:11 87:1,2 89:1,13,19 90:9 91:12 92:21 93:4 95:12,13,17, 19,24,25 101:18 105:6 108:24 139:11 143:21 145:16 148:16,17,18 151:4 Dinan's 82:7,21 direct 52:12,23 55:2 65:14 66:1,24

differing

148:16,17,18 151:4 inan's 82:7,21 irect 52:12,23 55:2 65:14 66:1,24 68:17 102:2,4 103:5 111:10 114:17 116:2 122:21 126:11 132:12 138:10 156:20 158:12 167:16 169:20 175:8,25 176:4,9 182:11,22 183:8,9 187:19,21 188:20 directed 169:13 directly

48:1 114:22 120:20

director 147:17,18 175:15

directs 30:10

disclosed 132:10 153:16

discretion 45:23

discretionary 25:14

discuss 17:12 37:12 39:5 84:3,20 94:18 97:18 98:3

discussed 16:18 25:9 57:14 58:5,21 78:20 93:1 97:10 98:7 151:20 162:15

discussing 47:5 77:1 84:8,12 85:1,

discussion 39:6 40:18 56:10 77:9 85:19 86:14

6

85:19 86:14 94:11 97:15 126:2

discussions 55:1,2,4 30:25 31:10 36:3 37:17 170:10,13,15, 16,22,23 171:9,18

68:24 69:11 70:2 73:22

74:4 77:4,7

86:19 125:2

disinterested

disfavored

46:5

dispute 21:2

distribute 179:11

distribution 23:2 39:9 40:24 41:2

district 14:18 22:9

28:20,21 117:3

divide 86:1

divided 35:10 42:10

division 80:7

DNR

36:20,22 40:20,21 44:15 49:24 75:9,17 97:20,24 98:3 164:5,19 179:23 180:2, 6,13 186:8 190:23

DNR's 128:25 docket 132:6 165:22 dockets 165:23 document 73:20 169:13 documentation 54:17 92:8 documents 72:12,17 73:17,23 74:2,4,16,17 75:2,5,7,11, 14,16,19,21, 22,24 76:13, 18,21 77:18, 23 79:15,16 123:3,4 145:19 146:7 148:1 dodges 41:16 dollar 58:15 60:1 dollars 58:3 125:3, 17,18 126:6,9 137:8 188:17 double 84:24 158:6 doubt 34:15 Douglas 14:21 download 76:10

downloaded 76:6 dozen 101:11 draft 76:10,14 79:22,23 80:19,23 81:1 82:18 85:6,9 drafted 57:20 drafting 76:20 79:22 drafts 76:24 79:24 80:13,16 draw 103:14 drive 75:21 76:7,9, 15,22,24 77:3,7,11,16, 19,25 78:5 79:5,12 105:19 139:25 140:1,2 141:15,23 181:16 drive-by 148:4 drives 140:9 driving 140:8 141:11 DRS 44:17 due 44:4

duly 52:10 65:12

duplicate 119:17

duplicated 170:1

duress 168:19 169:1, 5

Е

earlier
 37:16 38:14
 79:10 104:12
 138:24 139:4,
 7,22 146:2
 156:21 161:15
 163:9 169:13
 172:17 178:13

earliest 84:4

early
58:7 63:9
71:8 72:11
118:4 141:12,
13 157:21
158:19 164:1
190:15

easement 87:6,7

easements 80:8,22 86:6 140:24 153:21

easy 125:23

economic 102:14 111:24 166:8 economical 188:6

economically 45:17 102:24 112:5

economies 20:21

Ed 89:22

education 108:18 156:11 167:14 168:5

educational 166:21 167:4

Edward 65:20

effective 188:13

efficiency 164:24

efficient 90:18 91:7

effluent 36:16

effort 105:5

Eisenloeffel 16:9,11 174:15 175:11 177:9 180:24 185:7,11

either/or 47:4

elaborate 116:12 139:19

elapsed 164:3

elected emailing 59:3 105:2 election emails 21:12,21 27:5 38:5,10,19 61:11,12 39:10 40:15, 16 67:18 element 70:21 73:16, 125:22 19 74:9 81:6 elements 83:20 85:4 102:18 129:14 92:4 93:1,4 133:2 94:15 95:11 eliminates 104:17 139:3 169:7 141:17 142:25 Elizabeth 145:13 161:3 117:23 140:2, emphasis 8 145:23 121:10 129:15 else's emphasize 110:7 28:1 email employ 39:1 48:2,7, 132:19 13 71:14,19 employed 74:14,23 52:17 65:18, 76:4,5,17 20 175:12 78:19,20 182:18 81:19,22 employee 83:20,25 84:5 95:19 162:8 85:5,10,11 89:13,22 employees 90:6,9,20,25 59:8 151:10 91:11 92:12 162:8 94:16,23,24 employment 104:21 105:4 122:10 139:7,9,10 enable 142:7 143:6 186:1 145:20 147:8 enacts 150:23 151:3, 170:1 7,9,11 162:14 180:9 encourage 20:19 emailed 19:25 20:1 end 36:3 38:24

39:1,9 41:3, 10 47:15 59:6 65:5 74:1 93:17 94:19 121:9 123:13 129:16 133:20 135:6 136:22 173:12 ended 72:19 100:5 143:10,21

Energy 32:12

enforcement 36:15 40:20 179:6,23 180:3,6,14

engaged

146:19 engineer 38:18 44:20 68:25 69:16 76:8 84:16 108:7 118:5, 14 139:11 140:4 142:6

148:21 160:13 engineer's 103:20 106:12,17

107:23 120:16 169:15,20 engineering 37:19,25 38:6,9,12,14, 17,19 39:11, 20 40:1 43:21

44:22 54:15, 22 68:13,19 78:13,14 94:2

```
105:10 106:22
107:1,5
117:17 118:9,
10 120:23,24
121:5 124:13
127:9 128:2
130:12 132:23
134:16 152:9,
11,18,25
170:7 177:14,
24 185:4
```

engineers

37:10,23 40:7 41:25 43:14, 15,24 48:8, 10,16,18 107:13 124:14 145:7 159:24, 25 167:1 187:20

England 13:1 entails

12:13 147:13

enter 58:10 61:12, 14

entered 21:25 152:4

entering 111:21

entire 49:3 112:10

entities 26:11

entrepreneurial 114:16

entries 12:23

www.phippsreporting.com (888) 811-3408

environmental 111:5 128:24 164:19 190:24 envisioned 39:13 equal 27:6 101:4 155:22 equally 116:10 119:3, 19 120:5 equals 42:10,16 equate 124:15 equation 135:13 equations 164:14 equivalent 121:23 122:18 error 82:23 essentially 25:3 108:1 146:9 169:17 establish 24:25 70:21 establishing 25:11 estate 65:21 110:18 117:10 168:2 esthetic 36:22 44:4 estimate 24:23 44:11,

19 113:25

159:3 168:18 174:4 188:21, 25 189:11,12

estimated 37:20 38:15 44:25 45:4

estimates 106:13 107:7 124:14 188:16 189:8

estimating 107:10 161:16

etched 103:25

eternal 174:17

Eureka 12:11 15:11 20:16,18 21:1,4,11,14, 17 22:1,6,7, 24,25 23:19 24:25 26:13 27:6 28:24 29:8,9 33:5 35:7,8,12,14 36:13,24 37:4,9 39:15 40:10 42:3,8, 14,15,20,21 43:3 44:15,18 45:13,19,20 49:6,10 52:18,20 56:24 68:13 72:13 73:11, 23 74:3,20 75:2,25 77:21 78:3 84:3 85:24 86:4

94:18 97:2 101:19,21 122:13 126:14 134:7 140:15, 20 145:21,25 151:11 154:24 155:13 162:1, 12 178:24 179:7 180:3 183:20 187:2, 23 188:8 190:25

89:24 91:10

Eureka's 21:3 28:12,15 32:6 126:19 128:13

evaluating 22:16 160:24

evening 71:8 141:16

event 33:21

events 92:5

evidence

17:4 43:10 51:13 53:15, 23 54:21 66:18,21,23 68:6 98:21,25 152:5 164:18 176:23 177:3, 5 184:8,19

evidentiary 12:5

exact

62:12 114:11, 14,20,21 134:13 169:25 EXAMINATION 52:12 61:5 65:14 157:8 175:8 182:11

179:17

175.8 182.11 190:13 examined

44:14 52:10 65:12

examples 62:17 122:24 158:14,17 159:23

exceed 109:2

exception 131:24

excess 142:20,21

exchange 39:1

exchanged 38:19

exchanging 73:16

exclude 86:16

excluded 126:16 128:7

excluding 97:4

exclusive

exclusively 26:5 99:11,18

excuse 69:21 112:11 175:16

excused 14:24 15:3 63:15 execute 61:10 executed 35:14 exhaustive 32:23 exhibit 64:5 66:24 70:23 74:11, 12 76:3 78:25 81:14 89:7 98:20,21,23, 24 102:4 104:17,18 106:8 139:8 145:12,14 150:21,23 152:5 158:14 173:20 176:9 177:3 exhibits 16:22,23,25 51:12 53:2,8, 15,18,20,22 66:5,11,18 68:4,5 71:16, 25 77:11 88:4 90:16 97:14 115:14 173:19 176:8,16,23 177:2,4 183:1,25 184:8,16,18 exist 163:15 164:16 existence

69:13,19

existing 22:24 28:25 119:14 124:1 172:24 188:14

exists 173:1

expand 167:21,25 172:6

expansion 172:5,11

expansive 77:16,22

expect 114:24 159:7 168:9

expectation 94:7 141:14 172:14

expected 133:12 139:21 161:11

expects 181:9

expensive 42:4,11,13,23 154:22 155:15

experience

46:18 99:7 101:13,14 111:15 127:8 131:18 135:7, 12 136:17 156:11 168:4 169:21 189:1

experienced 133:19

expert 54:18 expertise 166:12

experts 65:23 110:1

explain
 42:21 70:2
 111:17 114:5
 116:11 118:19
 132:16 134:8
 139:15,17
 156:12 166:14

explained 97:10 134:20 155:2 172:19

explains 171:17

explanation 39:17,21 136:8 155:9

explanations 86:10

explicit 106:19,23

explore 21:5

exposure 167:24

express 137:20

expressed 24:19

expressing 138:8

expression 24:13,15

extension 133:8

extensive

78:3 159:11 160:8,20 181:19

extent 102:17 103:1

external 111:17 114:5, 7 115:4,6,9

extra 82:18

extraordinary 124:22 162:13 169:8

extremely 160:20 165:1

eyes 82:18 108:15

116:17 159:20

F

face 34:3 134:22

faced

32:4

facilitate 36:9

facilities

89:24 91:24 110:21 128:16 160:10,18 172:7 190:4, 19

facility 113:21

fact

22:25 25:4 26:17 33:17 117:25 127:1

158:11 165:12	109:21,22
166:5	169:24
factor	family
56:5 103:3	114:11
114:8 121:21	farm
122:9	153:21
factored	fashion
164:14	26:11
factors	favor
22:19 23:14	21:22
93:25 102:16	feasibility
107:6 122:17 123:23 124:3	44:21 111:25
129:3,13	feasible
172:1 173:2	45:17 112:5,9
facts	features
88:22	120:3 126:18
faded	134:7,10
74:1	February
failing	38:16 39:2
44:6 49:24	fee
50:2,8	86:5 87:6
fair	feedback
25:8,10 26:21	83:10,17 85:7
27:3 37:9	feel
62:4 82:13	48:25 56:9
159:17 161:12	62:14 136:18,
fairest	19 159:18
57:18	feeling 173:15
fairly	feet
30:9 90:22	120:1 123:10
fall	fell
98:17 101:16 127:18 135:4	127:13
falls	fellow
134:20	95:10
familiar	felt
34:17 47:22	58:14 185:25
54:19 103:11	

fencing 87:11 field 111:21 124:13 133:9 146:10 fields 110:1

fifteen 99:17

figure 16:19 50:14 61:23 156:3 188:24

figures 108:3

file 12:12,13 128:18 163:15

filed 15:7,14,25 16:14 22:2,8 132:5

files 12:14 76:6 78:23 129:7

filing 165:21

fill 129:8 filled

136:14 152:17 final 59:6 80:12,17

81:10 82:16 83:1,3,7 96:12 97:17 121:10

finalized 165:21

166:8 find 30:19,24 34:13 106:4, 25 109:9 117:19 123:12 140:19 153:20 163:12 finding 23:12 98:11 143:11

financial

23:8,21 45:15

102:14,22

findings 23:11 fine 35:3 140:7 145:23

finger 134:12

finished 80:14 145:21 157:11

firm 13:1 65:22 78:13 87:13 95:19

first-hand 136:13 156:11 166:6

fit 171:21

fits 133:18

five-hour 140:1

fix 112:5,6

fixed 112:4 flawed 41:19 43:8 flies 134:22 Flinn 37:18 38:6,9, 11,18 39:11, 14,19,20,22 40:1,3,4,6,7, 9,12,15,16, 21,23 41:4,6, 16,18,25 43:21,24 44:22 54:15 78:14 84:16 97:23 105:10 107:1,15 108:9 117:17 118:9,10 152:9,11,18, 25 158:20,22, 24 Flinn's 159:20,23 Floor 13:13 flow 81:5 162:3 Flower 16:2 51:20,21 52:9,14,16 54:2,7,14 55:24 60:10 61:7 63:14 fluctuations 122:7 fluid 81:4

fly 140:9 161:18 focus 18:11,12 140:23 folder 75:25 76:7,9 77:25 78:13 105:19 folks 124:24 125:1 follow 27:16 33:11 34:4 77:24 94:4 101:1 144:12 162:18 165:12 166:10 171:4 190:7

follow-up
 60:6,24 149:9
 165:10

foot
 123:9 125:16
 137:25 138:1,
 2,3 189:2

footage 127:14 137:24

footnote 103:18

form
 52:24 57:22,
 24 66:2 75:4
 176:1 182:23

formal 156:10 180:3

format 97:13

formatting 85:25 forming 56:3

forms 120:24

formula 155:10 156:12

forward
 20:2 30:9
 50:14 71:16,
 25 90:4 107:9
 162:19 168:19

forwarded 163:7

found
21:16 24:12,
16 72:1
141:10 146:16
155:18,19
163:14 166:20

foundation
90:16 112:7,
10

foundational 67:4

fourth 67:25

fraction 169:5

frame
115:3 149:21

Frankly 34:14 105:9

frequency 171:12

Friday 173:23

front 72:9 128:18 138:2 154:6, 12 167:19

full
 37:8 40:22
 46:6 81:2
 146:9 147:7

fully 26:24 27:1

function 97:8

functional
111:16
112:14,15
113:3,14,15,
23,25

functions 96:20

fundamental
116:6,14

future 44:6

fuzzy 40:22 41:5 136:18

G

gained 136:13

gaining 147:23

gallon

126:6

gallons 18:14 123:18

124:8 126:7 garage

112:21,25 113:6,10

Garden give 20:4 29:18 17:21 52:3 56:16 garnered 61:14 62:9 21:23 64:21 78:7 Gas 22:18 Gateley 129:15 157:2 16:18 18:21 160:1 175:3 36:17 50:3 180:23 182:7 Gateley's giving 24:3 83:6 84:22 gather 96:4 101:10 96:2 Glasgow 16:21 46:18 gears 135:15 good general 12:3 20:8,9 21:8 25:13 31:9 35:4 27:17 77:23 51:6 54:1,3 87:17 96:22 115:3 119:24 55:21 70:15, 168:17 185:12 17 74:24 78:20 84:2 generally 54:19 75:23 113:19 118:21 127:18 129:3 19 160:23 132:18 147:20 171:11 177:8 186:17 178:19,25 generated 92:12 24 GIS Goodman 39:19 54:22, 78:12 82:14 23 55:3,4 87:3,19,21 68:18,21 69:14,19 70:9 93:4 97:12 177:14,16 185:3,5,13, 145:16 22,25 148:16,17 gist Google 179:21 76:7,9,15

77:3,7 105:19 165:25 Gotcha 82:25 83:9,22 111:18 125:14 grant grants 15:8 graphs 82:9 great 38:25 41:3,10 greater 102:10 121:21 123:25 141:20 green 147:1 159:17, groan 180:6 184:22, ground group 89:1,19 92:21 growth 101:25 143:20 grunt

51:9 65:9 Governor 12:19 22:12 23:24 29:4 32:2 granting 23:14 46:7 24:9 32:12 41:14 72:11 156:10 20:21 greatly 26:15 14:10 54:7 14:12 30:4 190:19 78:17 88:15, 18 128:10

171:25 172:10,14,16, 25 173:2,4

14:12

quarantee 94:5 quess 33:23 48:19 61:17 76:4 78:7 90:23 93:12 95:8 101:10 105:15 119:11 127:6 129:25 148:14 157:22 165:7 167:22 171:23 guide

104:1 108:11, 12 109:14,19 110:5

quidelines 104:1

guys 61:23

н

habit 165:13

half 77:22 100:15 101:4

halfway 88:25 103:19

hand 51:25 64:18 155:6 174:25 182:4

handed 19:13,21,24 21:17

handle 18:2

www.phippsreporting.com (888) 811 - 3408

hands 86:22	65:10 69:23 102:4 115:20 175:3 182:7	highway 189:3	64:10,15 66:17 99:10 119:2 155:3
Handy-whitman 107:15,20	187:6	hilly 141:4	157:3 172:18 173:7 174:14
happen 151:24	hearings 55:6	hire 43:17	176:22 180:17,25
happened 62:1 91:2,3 164:1	heavily 58:4 held	hired 37:18 38:9 40:6 146:22	181:24 184:7 190:12 hope
happening 147:21	21:21 27:5 108:24 115:18	hit 149:17	82:10 174:17 hospitals
happy 33:8 106:3	helped 72:17 157:22	hold 54:4 71:22	125:14,15
<pre>hard 16:24 19:24 59:12 63:7 145:2 159:16</pre>	<pre>helpful 18:7 90:5 121:7 helping</pre>	holding 61:12 holdings	140:14 Hotels 125:18
Harris 16:18 37:10	77:12 95:14, 23 96:15	86:5 holidays 140:18 141:22	hour 163:18
hate 136:18	helps 71:19 160:3	Holsman 19:3,4 31:21	hours 164:4
head 154:14	hey 70:8 186:18	50:22 51:2,3, 8	house 112:1,7,20 113:8 114:14
heads 15:2 hear 92:18 149:16	high 28:2 44:1 120:25 122:9 127:25 159:8	<pre>home 112:23,24 113:2,4,9 114:11 117:2,</pre>	15,19,21,24 115:1 117:1 135:1 155:11 168:7,8 169:
181:23	160:1,2 higher 43:1 130:15	3 119:25 125:18 141:15	housekeeping 98:20
13:18 126:7 hearing	135:11 136:22 154:15,25	homes 114:12,18,20 120:5	hundred 107:17 135:2
12:5,15,16, 17,18 13:15 14:5,8,20,24 15:4 17:18,19 19:2 34:23 52:3 54:16 55:1 59:1 61:21 64:21	157:13 158:4, 6 highest 42:18 86:19 108:23 134:5, 13 156:4	Honor 12:25 14:16 15:20 17:21 18:19 19:11, 13 29:12 51:19 52:8 53:14 61:4	<pre>hurt 63:23 husband 148:20 hypothetical 69:24 116:18 168:5,18</pre>

hypothetically 112:21 169:10 Ι i.e. 24:4 idea 77:15 117:4, 10 120:2 139:21 ideal 126:24 140:13 identical 114:13,20,21 115:2 identification 53:2 64:6 66:5 96:10 115:15 183:1 identified 22:5,10 27:5 95:6 103:24 117:25 142:22 identify 19:1 22:9 50:25 68:18 96:24 identifying 86:4 illegitimate 34:6,13 Illinois 42:6 47:19 100:2 101:5 128:12 129:21,22 131:19 132:1, 2,5 159:24

Illinoisamerican 42:6 129:24 130:2

illustrate 39:10

impact
 28:21,25 32:8
 39:7 115:8
 135:25 172:2

implication
46:5

implicit
 102:11,12

implies
41:23

important
 56:4 58:15
 60:2 160:6
 178:9

importantly
124:17

impose
15:10 32:20,
24

imposed 15:16

impressions
77:4

improve
23:21 188:7

improvements
 87:10 188:9
 189:9

inapplicable 26:21

inbox 71:19,21 **incentive** 33:3,6

incentives 114:16

inches 175:17,21

include
21:6 27:16
32:7,8 59:19
78:15 79:14
98:8 130:7
135:20 157:23
158:17

included 58:15 77:3 83:13 95:10 119:10 123:14 130:11 157:18 158:2,7 187:21

includes
 67:16 71:15
 147:14,21
 155:3 158:14
 171:5

including
 60:14 69:14
 93:25 102:14
 110:20 140:14

inclusion
 106:11,17
 131:9 170:25

income 137:7

inconsistent 108:9 134:23

inconvenience 148:25 incorporated 37:5 49:8 65:21

incorporating
109:12

increased 60:1

increasingly
60:1

incurable
 111:24 112:6,
 11

incurred 25:25 27:8

independent 40:3 106:25

index
 107:11,15,16
 108:2

indexes 107:20,21

indexing
 107:7,8,9,23

indication 164:18

indirect 114:17

individually 143:22

Industrial 137:24

industry
 107:2,3,16
 108:4 124:7,9
 125:4,6 126:9
 137:16 161:22

infer 104:24

www.phippsreporting.com (888) 811-3408

inflated	167:7 176:20	inspecting	institute
45:19 49:16	178:5,7,10	89:2,19 167:7	96:9,12
influence	180:8 184:4	inspection	108:16 109:1,
161:5	185:8,10,13,	69:15 88:12,	14,16 166:18
	16 186:8	15,25 90:10,	167:10
influences	188:3 190:16,	12 91:1,5,13,	Institute's
102:16	23,24	17,23 92:2,	108:11,12
influencing	informed	12,15,20 93:5	109:6
165:1	69:23	94:12 105:16,	instruct
inform	infrastructure	18 118:4	
151:7 186:13,	106:14 185:25	138:16 139:1	166:13 178:3, 4
14,18		141:6 143:15	
information	186:2,4 190:17,18,20,	146:4 147:7,	instructor
40:10 41:17	21	11,13,21	166:16 167:10
42:23 44:21		148:3,7,9	instrumental
45:2 48:9,17	initial	151:17 162:24	87:14
53:12 60:3	48:13 70:8	164:2	insurance
63:4 66:15	164:2 188:16	inspections	40:3 168:13
76:25 77:12,	initially	37:13 88:17	intake
19 81:5 84:22	146:18	93:11 118:11	130:5
88:4,21 89:25	initiated	132:22 139:5	
90:15 91:6	48:7,15	140:12 142:17	intend
94:1 95:14,24	input	144:1 145:24	14:20 48:5
96:2,17,18	82:17 83:6,15	146:10 148:13	51:13
97:16,22	109:8	150:20 172:18	intended
98:10 102:17,			26:3 27:23
21 103:1	insert	Install	123:7
109:10 121:1,	183:15,19	12:8	intends
3,13 123:24	insertions	instance	36:23
124:1 129:6,	83:4	61:23 69:18	intent
11 132:2,20,	inspect	77:9 82:4,7,	21:5
21,22 136:11,	40:4 89:24	9,15,21 83:11	intentionally
12,13 147:23	91:4 92:21	100:1 109:21	57:6
148:11	140:22 159:15	112:1,17	
152:14,17,20	inspected	114:9 119:18	Intercon
153:1,17,18	44:13 88:9,14	122:13 130:8	22:18
155:6,8,23	90:24 91:24	131:21 152:16	interest
159:9 160:21	93:10 117:23	165:20 168:7	23:14,17
162:3,4,5	118:1 128:1	169:2	24:6,12,18,21
163:8 164:11,	138:22 142:23	instances	45:18 46:14
13 165:15,19,	143:6	23:12 77:11	91:7 168:20
24 166:8,9		142:9	171:7,8,15,16
interested	involved	24 98:3 109:8	join
-------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------------
17:13 20:2	33:19 38:11	113:19 127:15	28:16
interesting	57:19 67:6,9,	129:5 133:13	Joint
26:9 33:15	22,24 68:24	164:5,19,20	15:6 24:9
38:5,7	69:10 79:17	171:21 180:10	jointly
Interestingly	83:8 87:2	186:9,14	36:5
38:2	97:3,5,16	item	
	98:11 99:18	107:10 111:22	Jordan
internal	101:22 109:9	itemization	95:10,12
108:5 112:18	118:5 120:20	156:2	145:17
internet	158:24 162:17		Joseph
12:21	165:17,18	items	16:5 64:11,16
interpretation	166:16,18	111:23 112:7	65:11,17
80:25 84:9	involvement	147:13 159:4,	115:22,24
	39:11 161:25	б	JTK-1
<pre>interpreted 171:18</pre>	190:16		187:22 189:8
		J	
interviewing	involves		Judge 12:2,16 13:4,
147:23	68:24 107:23	January	
introduce	involving	12:4 37:24	9,14,16,17,
48:5	17:14	38:15 81:21	20,24 14:4,
introduced	Ironically	83:25 103:6,	17,23 15:1,6,
190:1	40:6	12 151:21	21 16:5,7,9,
introductory	irrelevant	152:3,7	13,16,22
88:21	44:7	173:10	17:3,8,11
		JEB-2	18:3,4,9,22
inventory	issue	102:5 103:16	19:3,7,12,15,
159:2 160:21	15:7 32:19	126:12	19,20,25
invest	34:15 60:3	JEB-3	20:4,8,10,12
41:13	80:20 91:25	158:12	22:8 29:13,17
investigate	92:5,7 103:23	Jefferson	31:15,17,19,
124:5 135:8	105:8 109:15		21,23 33:9
	113:3,14	12:19 13:2,8, 13 14:18 22:8	34:20,22 35:3
investigation	161:13 181:17		46:21 50:17,
36:19 44:13	issues	Jeffrey	18,21,24
investments	15:6,16 28:6	182:1,14,17	51:3,6,9,15,
166:9	36:22 44:5	job	21,24 52:6
invited	57:16 59:18	93:21 139:23	53:17,20,24
78:18	70:3 77:13	Joe	54:4,7 55:16,
inviting	80:21 83:15,	78:21 81:25	19,22 56:1
81:7	17 86:20	84:5 90:5	60:5,21,24
01-7	87:24 97:19,	94:17	61:2 63:13,
		~ /	
	1	1	

14,17,19,21, 25 64:4,8,12, 16,18,24 65:1 66:20,22 67:1 68:2,3,7,9 70:13 71:24 72:5,6,25 73:2,5 74:11 98:22 99:1,6 110:8 115:10, 19,21,25 149:5,8 150:6 154:18 156:16,18,23, 25 157:3,5 173:9,18 174:3,9,12, 15,18,22 175:6,16,20 176:25 177:2, 6 178:18 179:11,13 180:19 181:1, 3,7,12,18,22, 25 182:2,10 184:10,14,16, 20,22 187:10, 12,14,15,18 190:6,9,11 judgment 135:7 136:17 156:13 168:5 judicial 24:16 July 21:5 jumble 171:21

justify

134:7 137:4

ĸ Kaiser 16:11 181:6, 25 182:1,2,3, 14,17 184:23 187:16 190:15 Karen 13:11 35:5 71:15 KCPL 24:10 keeping 120:23 Kelly 38:18 39:3 54:15 68:12 84:2 89:22 94:23,25 145:17 148:21 151:7 177:13 Ken 12:15 key 57:1 58:21 152:23 kind 49:3 55:8 56:6,9,25 57:3,24 59:15 101:6 108:4 116:11 122:5 127:22 136:23 141:1 157:10, 22 162:21 171:17,21 189:1 kitchen 113:13

knew 155:20,24,25 knowledge 53:12 54:14, 23 55:2,11 66:15 68:20 69:13 147:24 165:8 176:20 177:15 184:4 185:6 knowledgeable 168:20 Kolkmeyer 20:6,7,9 31:19 50:20 51:1,7 г L-I-N-A-M 177:22 labor 107:17,18 114:16 lack 128:4 166:20 lacks 42:23 109:25 lady 72:21 73:8 lagoon 183:22 Lagrand 16:12 71:1, 10,11 72:2 laid 95:6 188:12 land

86:4,18 87:5 138:1,2,3 140:23 141:5 142:20 144:13 landfill 114:22,25 language 40:22 41:6 56:0 2 11

56:2,3,11 57:2,5,15,19, 23,24 58:3,6, 16,18 59:18, 20 60:15 61:8,17,24 106:16 131:3 laptop

large
20:24 25:20,
25 26:6 35:25
36:9,11 113:4
183:20

largely 37:3 44:2

38:22

larger 20:21 113:10

lastly 87:15

late 71:7

law
 12:16 13:1
 31:4 86:11
 106:20 131:1
 171:3

128:25

Lawson 17:21

80:21 85:8

lead	12,15,17,21,	limited	live
140:16	22 180:13,16	83:15 159:10	38:23
leader	level	Linam	lives
108:18	28:2 54:25	38:17,21,25	185:12
leads	56:23 103:21	39:2 177:17,	load
133:21	120:6,25	19,22,23	173:16
leaseable	122:24 129:4	185:7,9	local
137:23	133:11 141:5	Linam's	69:17
	159:8 160:1,	190:16	
leave 180:24	2,19 163:4	linear	locate 164:3
	164:6 168:24	127:14	
left	levels	lines	located
56:9 143:23	41:20 108:22	138:18	147:25
legal	109:11 120:22	Linton	location
22:10 30:6	123:8	14:15,16,17,	77:10 87:18
31:12 33:13	Liberty	19,22,25	114:21 117:2
47:11 57:16	125:1	15:3,5	126:25 135:2,
legality	licensed	list	23 140:1 148:4 172:13
67:12	167:15 169:22	15:6,23,25	
legislation	licenses	16:14 32:23	locational
169:24,25	161:11	45:9 90:1	102:14
170:2,6	licensing	96:22,23	locations
legislature	167:12	152:22 159:1	86:6 114:13
39:12	life	172:19	141:1,3,4
legitimate	145:1 159:4,5	listed	142:16
34:2	lift	51:12 93:8	long
Leiner	41:7,13 77:10	96:4 158:5	64:3 104:14
95:10 145:17	142:19	listing	174:4 181:9, 13 184:12
Leiner's	light	131:6	
95:18	14:10 54:7	listings	long-term 149:14
length	152:17 154:23	120:13 131:8,	-
189:2	likes	11	long-time
lengthy	113:4	lists	95:19
64:1		111:15	longer
lesser	likewise 51:7 82:14	Literally	105:1 174:7
25:23	86:17 133:3	166:21	looked
			24:15 42:1,5,
letter 21:4 103:15	limitations 36:16	litigated 32:11 33:16	12 43:4 58:1,
179:4,8,9,10,	01.00	32.11 33.10	2 82:22
			117:16 123:23

	l	I	I
124:2 128:8	151:20 163:18	maintenance	managerial
141:9 142:25		110:24 111:2	23:21
146:16 155:1	М	major	mandate
157:14 172:9		134:17	170:14 171:4
189:3	made	majority	mandated
loosely	25:12 36:7	21:22 99:14,	86:11
148:7	40:3 48:23	15 117:24	mandatory
loses	53:23 54:21, 23 67:7 68:6	164:16	25:13 170:24
46:9	81:23 91:22	make	
loss	93:5,11 98:25	12:22 14:3	map 22:10
112:15 113:11	103:8 107:6	15:24 17:18	22.10
114:7 115:4	113:25 126:19	18:4,7 22:24	maps
Lost	135:24 139:4,	29:14 34:6,24	90:16 96:18
118:25	13 143:10,17,	46:3 53:4	147:6 148:2
	25 144:1	62:2,3 64:4	March
lot	151:25 156:21	66:8 69:24	21:7 27:22
48:20 56:5 59:23 61:24	177:5,14,15	81:7 83:2,4	37:24 39:14
	184:19 185:5,	99:14,15	89:5 103:15
62:1 63:8 69:23 75:20	7,9,15,24	103:6 105:7	138:17,19,20
77:18 86:8	Madison	114:13 134:10	143:16 144:4
122:23 126:22	13:12	139:1,10,14	mark
127:23 128:4		153:24 156:16	173:19
135:7 155:4	magic	165:13 176:13	marked
156:13 170:2	155:10	183:4 187:19	53:2 64:5
	MAI	188:4 189:9	66:5 70:22
Louis	108:23	makes	102:3,5
23:1 28:14, 20,25 36:24	main	26:12 30:22	115:15 176:8
20,25 30:24 37:5 49:8,17	123:9,10	77:1 115:7	183:1
	mains	155:14	market
low	127:14 160:16	makeup	25:8,10 26:21
186:19	maintain	121:19	27:3 80:12
lower	12:10 107:25	making	82:13 87:4,16
28:4 61:18	maintained	104:25 143:21	88:6 102:7,8,
114:25 130:15	41:2 110:22	179:24 185:3	11,13,15,22
136:22	111:7 128:24	Manage	112:17 113:7,
154:15,16	maintaining	12:9	18 114:15,25
lowest	59:9		115:3 116:11,
133:6		manager 36:18 38:17	17 117:7,8
lunch	maintains	177:24	119:9 122:5
115:12,16	107:19		124:20 126:4
			131:4,10,12
	I	l	I

	1
133:5 135:23	MAWC's
140:11	21:2 27:23
167:18,25	maximize
168:11,16,17,	33:6
22,23,25	mayor
169:5,7	52:18 56:1
171:25 172:5,	61:7,18 16
16	Mcmellen
Marshall	16:20 18:2
107:20	24:22 45:2
master	47:22
113:5	MDNR
matches	27:25
163:25	
material	meaning 87:11 155:
90:17 111:20	
114:12	means
166:21,23	106:5 118:
167:9,13	119:12 125 130:18 151
materials	171:9
107:17 158:13	
math	meant 49:5 95:3
82:19,20,23	107:3 108:
101:9	167:25
matter	measurable
12:6 24:9	29:1
56:10 90:21	-
127:1 133:13	measure
144:15,16	25:5 87:12 95:23 120:
166:14	137:8 148:
matters	
14:14 15:22	measures
17:12 28:4	116:15,16
29:3 34:19	mechanical
MAWC	160:16
20:18 21:4,25	meet
23:4,20,24	75:8 110:2
24:4 28:3	111:7 113:

183:16

yor 52:18 56:16 61:7,18 161:9 mellen 16:20 18:20 24:22 45:2 47:22 megabytes NR 27:25 aning 87:11 155:6 ans 106:5 118:20 119:12 125:21 130:18 151:17 171:9 ant 49:5 95:3 107:3 108:10 167:25 asurable 29:1 asure 25:5 87:12 95:23 120:10 137:8 148:5 asures 116:15,16 chanical 160:16 et 75:8 110:2 111:7 113:6 133:10 140:22 146:25

110:23 meeting 36:16 38:20 40:21 43:19 69:15 98:12 140:14 142:2 147:22 148:9, 23 151:8,13

meet all

meetings 70:4

173:16

Melisha 73:9,10 79:3, 18 84:2

member 109:16

members 108:21,25

memorandum 24:2

memory 59:21,25 139:4

mention 39:23 69:18 153:6

mentioned 25:7 28:9 29:21 33:18 46:17 48:2,22 51:11 67:25 70:6 142:11 144:4 157:22 166:13 172:4

mere

37:2

message 79:7 met 91:25 95:19 108:22 146:17 149:22 163:2 meters 121:24 122:8 method 24:5 41:22 137:9 138:7 159:5 methodologies 167:6 methodology 45:10 methods 107:12 metric 125:5 137:17, 18 metrics 18:12 123:7 125:7 134:15 136:15,21 160:10 microphone 13:20 14:7 19:16 54:8 175:18 182:16 microphones 14:10,13 mid 94:11 middle

30:4 74:14 94:16 115:21, 22 118:24 136:23 137:5

143:24 157:16	Missouri	21 80:13,16	180:23
middleman	12:11,19	101:2,6 161:4	moments
143:24	13:2,8 17:15	162:1 175:14	154:9
miles	20:14 21:9,18	177:25 178:4	Monday
188:15	23:6,7 26:16	182:20 186:7	151:5
	28:17,21 29:1	189:19,20	
million	31:4,9 32:4	Missouri-	money
18:14 21:20	36:15 59:23	american's	41:14
29:8,10 35:9,	75:9 86:11	28:5 35:15	month
10,11,13,15	100:11,16,21	37:5 39:10,17	93:22
37:2,8,16	101:4,11,14,	40:14 44:16,	monthly
38:1,2,3,16 39:15 42:7,9,	24 106:10,16	21 45:9,16	122:5
10,16 43:6	118:7 131:1	46:4	months
44:1 45:4,5,	165:5 167:12,	mistake	140:19 162:8
6,7 57:2	15 169:14,17	91:22	morning
60:11 123:18	170:3,12	mistaken	12:3 20:8,9
124:8 188:17,	171:3 179:5	90:20	35:4 54:2,3
21 189:5,9,12	Missouri's		70:15,17
	47:24	mistakes	71:15,20
mind	Missouri-	108:16	78:21 81:23
63:4 120:23	american	misunderstandin	84:2 91:12
154:8 189:21	12:7,23 13:3	g	141:13 142:1
minimize	15:8 17:22	146:8 147:2	146:3,12
33:5,7	20:16,24	mix	181:4
minimum	21:19 22:3	57:16,17	mortar
109:2,4	23:8,15,17	mixed	113:2
minimus	25:2 26:17	16:3	
28:24	27:9 28:12,19	Mo-american	move
minuses	29:4 32:5,21	56:8 62:10	50:14 162:19
156:2	33:4,7 35:6,		169:4
	8,13,20 36:7,	mo.banc	moving
minute	11,23 37:1,7,	32:14	90:4
157:3 179:18	15,21 38:6,8,	mobile	multiple
minutes	10,17 39:3	14:6	93:11 121:24
63:24	40:15 41:11	models	138:18 148:25
misleading	44:2,9,14	58:2 108:4	150:20 159:25
85:3	45:14,22 46:7	modified	multiplied
misrepresented	47:19 50:11	159:5	42:15 43:5
91:22 154:21	67:6 72:13,17	moment	municipal
missed	73:14 75:8,	65:3 71:22	26:13 69:18
144:9	17,22 79:11,	83:22 168:6	94:3
111.7		03.22 100.0	
	I	1	I

Γ

municipality	189:25	nonetheless	122:18
23:1 26:15	negative	26:11	126:6,
mute	115:8	nonresidential	127:13
14:7 149:17	negotiate	122:12	139:20
	186:22	norm	152:10
N	negotiated	112:22 118:6,	168:4
	28:4 63:9	7 125:3 126:9	numbers
N-I-K-K-I	negotiating	138:5 169:24	39:22
73:4	33:3 57:4	normal	82:20
named		48:25 49:11,	11,14,
73:9 95:10	negotiation 58:10 59:4	14 121:25	85:2,1
names	186:21	153:16,22	101:7
93:7		NOS	
narrow	neighborhood	53:22 64:5	numerous
117:7	86:7	68:5 115:14	41:19
nasty	net	177:4 184:18	nursing
94:17	24:24 25:4,6,	note	125:18
Nathan	10 26:13,20,	26:8 108:11	
13:5 71:12	25 38:3 44:11,18,22,	109:14,19	C
nation	25 45:4,8	noted	object
24:14,17	62:21,22	114:3	66:22
Natural	network	notes	objectio
36:15 179:5	154:11	77:12 108:13	15:2 2
nature	neutral	144:24 146:16	53:19
18:6 86:24	36:4 38:13	notice	68:2,4
127:21	39:12,24	17:5 21:12	177:1
necessarily		51:8 140:4	objectio
34:12 77:6	newer 39:7 113:9	noticed	53:17
95:6 105:24	59.7 113.9	83:10	67:3 9
120:19 169:23	news	November	176:25
necessity	166:2	21:25 35:14	objectiv
12:8 22:4,18	night	nuanced	143:12
23:15,25 29:6	84:3 141:12	47:8,17	161:12
	Nikki		169:10
needed 87:23 91:5	72:21 73:3	number	objectiv
92:8 123:6	nitty-gritty	38:5 43:1	109:25
146:9 147:4	127:23	56:17 57:2	observed
148:11 152:10	non-appraisers	62:21,22 71:3 74:11 78:16	40:25
163:1,3	96:10	93:25 101:5,7	10.20
,0			1

:18 125:3 :6,25 :13 135:21 :20 148:8 :10 154:18 :4 171:21

ers

22 74:9 20 84:3,8, 14,15,19 2,12,14 :7 108:5 :12

ous

0

tion 2 28:10 19 67:2,4 2,4 156:20 :1

tions

17 66:20 3 98:22 :25 184:11

ctive

:12 160:12 :12 168:23 :10

tivity :25

rved 25

www.phippsreporting.com (888) 811-3408

obsolescence
 111:16,17
 112:14,15
 113:15,23
 114:1,6,7
 115:9
obtain
 163:10
obtained
 132:21 152:20
 165:19
obvious
 31:3

occasion 92:10 141:7 148:12

occasionally 150:1

occasions 80:19

occur 60:16 143:3

occurred 143:4 166:6

occurring 55:10 172:15

ocean 72:24

October 73:16

odd

139:12 odor

115:5

offer 17:4 39:20

51:13 53:15 66:17 109:7 176:22 184:7

offerings 131:10

office 12:19 13:6 38:22 82:8,21 95:13 96:1 107:19 137:22 142:2 148:19

officials 140:15

older 113:12,20

on-site 148:3

one-car 112:21 online

167:11 OPC

181:16

open 50:11 116:11 117:8

opened 73:20

opening
 18:23,24
 19:10 29:15
 31:24 34:24
 48:1 51:11

operate
 12:9 22:13
 23:21 59:12

operates

23:2 32:6 operating

43:23 114:22

164:23

operation 22:14 41:8,9

operational 27:1 188:18

Operations 175:15 182:19

opine 168:24

opinion
 34:5 43:22
 61:9 80:11
 96:12 97:17
 102:11,13
 110:6 154:3
 161:6 168:2,
 3,10,11,23
 178:14

opinions 85:19 87:6 105:24 109:13 161:10

opportunity
 29:18 35:22
 47:16 49:9
 67:10 147:14

opposed 62:10 137:17

option 58:11 59:22 95:7 188:12

options 58:19 59:3,24 116:20 188:7, 8

order

12:3 15:23 24:10 87:5 89:25 107:13 110:22

ordinance 21:12

ordinary 161:24

organization 108:17

organizations 166:17

organized 24:15

origin 20:17

original 39:16 45:10 107:9,11,24 127:10 152:6,

> 8 153:14 154:1

originally 146:17

Orrick 17:22

other's 81:11 86:23

outdated 113:12

overflows 36:17

overhead 114:17

overnight 141:12

overrule 68:3

oversized 121:24

overview 159:8 160:2 owned 21:14 130:6 ownership 80:8 owns 168:7 Ρ P-A-C-I-F-I-C 73:2,3 p.m 115:17 p.m. 115:17 174:21 Pacific 72:21,24 124:25 pages 25:17 27:13 29:21 paid 45:19 paper 75:21 paragraph 103:19 106:24 108:8 110:15 111:14 118:18,25 119:1 189:24 parameters 34:13 35:23 119:25 127:13 parcel 39:4 80:22 119:4 140:24

parcels 80:7 141:5 142:21 Pardon 156:15 park 148:5 part 15:12 24:2,11 27:14 32:7 40:4 44:13 53:23 58:5 67:20 68:6 80:11 81:3 83:9 87:1 96:20 97:15 98:25 103:22 105:22,23 106:21 107:5 108:24 109:6 110:25 114:1 124:19 128:16 129:9 132:6 140:23 142:22 148:14 153:14 156:21 158:9 162:6 167:21 168:1 171:15 174:6 177:5 184:19 186:20 partially 76:23 participants 69:12 126:4 participate 48:25 86:12 99:16 105:11 138:20 143:2 169:23 participated

99:18 101:23 165:16 participating 12:21 49:3 78:10 79:15, 25 participation 95:22 particulars 142:3 154:24 185:18 parties 12:22 15:1,7, 14,21 17:4, 12,13,16 18:22 32:21 50:15 93:10 124:19 171:9 174:3 parts 51:12 76:24 80:9 82:2 85:21 87:19, 22 party 17:4 56:8 114:19,20 117:17 170:23 pass 185:15 passed 21:12 58:13 185:14

passing
39:13

past 32:12 34:19

pavement 189:4 pay
 80:24 116:9
 119:2 120:2,
 4,8 168:21
PC
 13:2
pending

130:18,22,25 131:6,9,13, 16,21 132:2 166:2 180:2, 7,15

people
 24:14 49:13,
 17 58:23
 67:22 72:19
 73:8 95:25
 96:15,23
 112:23 119:22
 141:23 148:19
 161:22

percent
21:23,24 78:6
102:12 133:24
135:2,4,11
155:12 160:14
164:23 172:12
179:25

percentage 100:20

percentages 156:2

perfect
 102:20,23
 108:14 136:24

perform 41:18 146:19

performed
99:9 103:22
161:17

performing 96:19 118:2 period 41:9 149:24 permit 180:12 permits 172:22 permitted 35:16 person 16:3,4,11 30:25 36:3 57:20 72:16 109:21 143:24 167:11 personally 163:6 personnel 38:11 80:13, 16 92:7 perspective 56:5 59:10 persuaded 30:13 pertaining 87:5 106:11, 17 130:13 169:14 190:25 pertains 30:14 80:1 pertinent 110:23 phone 69:15 phones 14:6

phonetic

151:10 photographed 142:24 photographs 76:10,14 96:18 105:17 141:10,11 163:5,7,13,25 164:4 photos 105:12,22 106:2 142:11, 14,15 163:11, 12,19 164:2 173:10,14 phrase 137:13 physical 37:13 102:14 111:16,17,19, 22 112:6,11 113:14 138:16 148:3 172:6 physically 57:20 102:24 111:23 112:25 113:5 pick 62:21 133:22 175:21 picked 14:12 43:1 picking 132:1 142:4 picture 59:1 pictures

95:23 162:20

piece
 83:12 183:6
pieces
 67:8 123:20
 162:4
pipe
 51:4

pipeline
 36:24 44:3
 153:21
 188:13,17,21
 189:1,2,10,
 13,19

place

12:17 89:25 91:16 118:25 141:7

places 59:23

plain 26:21

Plains 24:9 32:12

plan
 17:4,5 94:12,
 18,22 95:2,4,
 5,6 162:15,21
 173:18

planned 92:13 162:23

plans 27:23 104:25

plant
 26:22,24 27:1
 44:25 110:21

plants
 142:20 147:7
plat
 96:18

plats 77:11 play 113:15 146:15 173:3 played 91:18 plugged 133:9 plusses 156:1 PO 13:2,7 point 19:22,25 21:16 22:20 29:22 32:2 33:1 42:25 49:15 59:13 82:25 83:16 106:15 115:11 118:3 136:17, 20,21 147:12 150:11 156:17 161:4 164:22

pointed

161:2

policy
 36:19 96:22,
 23 144:16

politic 24:15

political 57:17

pool 127:5 158:10

poor 133:4 159:17

poorly
91:3 106:20

portion 183:20

position
15:13 28:12
32:1 33:2
41:19 43:7
47:3,8 49:19
73:13 181:15

positive 23:11 24:13

23:20

possibilities 61:17

possibly
 38:13 75:20
 119:15 138:25

postponed 88:18

potential
 21:5 116:18
 171:25 172:9,
 25 173:4

potentially 96:15

pounds
73:22 74:2,4,
6,17 75:2,4,
14

power

19:22,24 21:16 22:20 29:22 133:8

powered 133:8

practical 123:1 practically 14:11

practice
17:6 31:5
125:6 137:16
144:15,17

practices 31:10 140:3

prefer 47:7

preference 174:12

preferences 112:17 113:7

preliminary 14:14 15:22

premarked 16:23

premature 146:21

premium 32:11

prepare
68:13 85:22
87:1,20

prepared
52:22 56:11,
19 65:25 97:1
107:1,2
109:11,22
120:16 171:1
175:24 182:21
187:23

preparing 40:5 67:10 72:12 97:18

present

19:9 92:24 118:10 158:13 171:7 188:4

presenting 97:13

President 65:23 182:19

presiding 12:16

pressure 139:24 189:24

168:5

presuming 98:13

presumption 84:13

pretty
56:4 63:9
77:16 99:25
129:19 143:22
159:19 173:16

previous 85:5

previously 15:25 16:14 23:10 28:9

price
 18:13 25:23
 27:4 28:4
 33:3,5 45:19
 49:16 50:12
 56:12 59:14,
 16,19 60:15
 62:9 63:5,6,9
 82:22 121:17
 123:18 124:7,
 8,21 125:12,
 22 126:4
 131:15,16,20,
 22 132:14,15,

17 133:6 137:17,23,25 138:5,8 154:20 158:7 167:22 168:24 171:22,23,24 186:18 187:4, 5,6

prices
131:23 133:17
137:20 138:8
158:4 186:15,
23

primarily 20:13 22:8 27:23 97:23 166:17

primary 72:20 87:4,25 97:8

principle
 116:7,8,12,13
 118:19 120:8

principles 116:14

prior
17:14,18 58:6
61:12

private 108:17

proactively
48:9,18

probability 172:14

probable 139:2 167:22

problem

90:13 92:5 157:3 168:9

189:16

procedures 25:19 78:8 107:12

proceed 20:11 72:5,6

proceeding

12:2 52:23 66:1 175:25 182:22

proceedings

12:1 115:18

process

27:15 35:24 36:5 38:7 39:12,24 49:12,14 56:21 58:8,23 59:8 63:7 68:23 69:9 70:3 77:14,24 79:14,24 81:4 85:20 96:20 97:3 105:23 107:11 111:1 118:4 121:9 129:9 132:7, 18 133:14 134:14,18 135:5 137:10 141:17 142:4, 7 146:13 148:10,14 150:15 155:3 158:1 162:3, 6,12,18 164:12 166:24 167:6 processed

17:23

processing 32:14 130:9 160:17

produce 36:5 37:17 38:9

produced 37:23

producing 67:6,22,24

product 82:6 85:12 110:7 152:12

profession

124:13 125:11 126:3,21 148:8 153:17 155:25 166:21

professional

17:6 31:5 38:18 43:22 84:16 95:21 106:12,17 108:25 109:7, 10,17 110:2, 18 164:8 168:3 169:15, 20

profits

114:16

progress 84:23

project 40:7 76:9 80:14 87:7

166:25 projects

150:2 159:24 165:17 promote
 23:13
prompt
 90:4
proof
 164:18
proper
 110:22
properties
 25:1 80:8
 90:15 92:6
 111:15 117:6,
 15,18,21

prominent

60:2

120:11 122:6 124:4 126:23 129:6 133:9 134:11 135:20 140:22 141:1, 2 145:10 146:11 153:11 155:4 163:23 167:7

property

61:19 80:5 83:14 87:14, 17,23 89:20 90:8,10,22,24 92:22 93:10 94:3 102:13, 24,25 103:1,2 112:18,19 113:12,23 114:8,9 115:5,7 116:9,17,19, 23,25 117:11, 12 119:3,14, 16,17,20 120:3,10 121:4,14 122:1 124:11 125:13,21 126:5 127:12, 17,23 129:7 131:7 132:16, 25 133:1,19, 25 136:19 138:16 144:14 147:22 156:7 161:13 164:17 167:23 168:21,22,25 169:4,9 171:7,8,15

property's

43**:**17

proposal 45:16

proposed

24:1 28:10 29:7 44:10 142:23

proposes

35:6 37:1,7 44:11

Proposition 21:13,23

prospective 44:8

protocol 76:19

proud 62:3

prove

44:9

provide
 22:4 23:4,9,

17,25 36:25 41:20 45:14, 15 63:4 90:1 93:24 117:13 158:25 159:12 163:3 178:4 186:7 188:10 provided 39:19 136:9 152:21 178:7, 13 189:19 providing 21:12 27:1 58:18 79:15 88:3 provisions 25:14 prudent 25:24 27:7 29:10 116:9 PSC 32:14 public 12:12,17 13:4,6,7 14:18 20:24 22:15 23:13 24:6,12,18,21 25:20,21 26:1,6 27:5, 10 29:15 30:10 31:25 32:4 33:11 34:5 44:11 45:18 46:2,8, 13,16 48:23 49:1 56:7,14, 22,24 58:20 60:4 118:13 132:3,4,7,9,

22 147:17 155:8 156:19 165:19 176:4, 8 public's 23:16 publications 166:2 publicly 44:15 published 166:23 pull 145:12 pump 142:19 pumped 126:7 pumps 110:21 133:7 160:17 purchase 22:1 23:22 25:23 27:4 28:4 33:3 35:6,14,15 36:12 37:1,2 59:16 129:25 131:19 132:5 189:21 purchased 35:20 42:6 120:12 purchaser 116:9 purchasers 186:13,14 purchases 99:23

purchasing 36:10 129:23

purpose
 26:4 36:9
 127:22 143:7
 144:5 153:11,
 25

purposes
27:3 52:23
65:25 114:10
167:4 175:25
182:22

pursue 21:6 58:10 180:14

push
 62:23
put
 39:4 56:25
 57:1,18,21

76:6,14,21 77:18 123:1 126:1 129:18 134:12 136:18 152:14 168:6 188:25

putting
 81:10 82:4,8

85:25 96:17 98:16 140:12

Q

qualifications
21:10 27:19
95:18,21
109:23

qualified

23:4 45:14 108:22 164:9 qualify 21:3

qualitative
136:4 156:1,9
164:15

quality
114:12 117:3
121:12 134:2
155:5 188:7

quantify 135:6,14

quantitative 136:2 137:9

quantity 121:12 134:2

quarter 100:24 101:3

question

17:3,24 21:13,15 32:3,16 33:15,21 39:24 41:15 48:14 51:4, 10,16 52:24 55:24 60:23 66:2 67:12 69:1,22 77:18 102:10 121:21 136:5 139:16 176:1 181:8 182:23 188:6

questioning
 34:12 115:22
 158:19

questions

18:2,6,10,12 29:19,21 31:16,18,19 33:8 34:23

36:19 46:20,
22 48:1
50:18,22
51:3,8 53:7,
25 55:15,17,
20,22,25
60:6,25 61:7
63:12 66:10
68:8 70:12,14
77:13 87:24
94:5 99:1,2,
3,4,5 104:4
115:11 129:5
144:9 147:25
149:6,9
150:3,7
154:18 161:2, 15 162:14
164:5 165:3
166:12 171:19
172:18,20
173:6 176:15
177:7 178:16
180:19,25
181:15,16
183:24 184:21
187:8,11,12,
14,16,17
190:7,15
quick
94:7 179:18
quickly
180:23
quiet 51:5
quit
162:9

quote

24:8 36:3,4

38:21,24,25

39:1,3,9

40:24 41:3,7, 10 **quotes** 25:18

20,10

R

raise
51:25 64:18
174:25 182:4

raises

41:15

range
117:7 127:19
130:15 133:3,
21 134:20,21
135:11
136:22,23
137:5 156:5
157:17 160:19
168:24

rank 132:24 160:3

ranking 155:4 156:9

ranks
128:3 156:7
159:19

rate
 25:11 26:2,4
 27:11 28:17,
 24 29:8,9
 30:6 33:13,25

45:11,12 46:10 47:11 48:24 49:3 rated 160:13

ratemaking 25:11 26:1,4 ratepayers
 45:19
rates
 32:8 44:24
 107:25
ratio
 138:3
rationale
 127:3

27:11 28:24

29:7,9 43:11

ratios
 125:9 127:11
 136:16,21
 155:4 160:10

reach

50:12 74:17 144:3 165:14

reached 154:19

reaching 48:9

read 46:12 54:17

105:4 179:18

reading
92:4

reads 151:7

ready

18:23 31:24 81:2 146:5 147:3

real

65:21 90:18 110:18 116:9 117:10 168:2 185:18

reason

36:4 59:13,14 71:21 92:9 96:3,6 109:23 134:13 153:9

reasonable

25:24 27:7 29:10 74:21 81:12 134:24 142:8 167:24 172:14

reasons

26:18 104:14 122:10 139:20 144:18

rebuttal

24:23

recall

49:2,12 70:1 71:2 73:11, 15,16,18,22 74:5,6 75:3, 7,10,13,15, 16,18,24 76:13,16 77:20 78:3,4 79:6 80:18 81:6,9 83:6 84:13 88:13, 14,19 90:11, 12 91:15,19 92:4 93:14 94:13,14 97:24 99:21 104:8 105:9, 20 111:2 141:11 142:14 143:9,19,22 145:6,9,11,23 146:12 148:22 151:22 153:1,

3,4,5 154:5, 14,16 162:17 163:25 178:23 179:16 185:17 receive 62:3 72:12 82:17 107:22 159:7
<pre>received 35:9 48:4 53:22 68:5 75:1,4,14,19 76:18 84:2 98:24 152:24 153:2,4 177:5 184:18 receiving </pre>
75:7,11 84:22 85:11 153:19 recent 127:7
recess 64:7 115:16 174:21 recheck 82:20
<pre>recognize 96:13 123:5 recognized 108:17 recognizing 116:19 159:13 recollection 92:3,23 104:8,16 152:6 reconciled 121:9 135:23</pre>

reconnect 71:23 record 12:3 46:25 48:3,6 52:15 53:23 64:2,8 68:6 98:25 115:13,20 132:3,4 156:22 174:19,20,22 177:5 184:19 records 26:15 44:14, 16 110:25 111:2,6 118:13 160:9 162:7 164:18 165:20 rectified 180:12 redirect 61:3,5 157:6, 8 180:21 190:11,13 redundant 37:3 refer 110:11 124:10 reference 74:5,7 82:19 93:6 94:14 95:4 98:6 103:6 118:22 119:6,19 124:18,23 125:12,22

reconciliation

134:1 155:3

97:16 133:14

126:8 162:21 187:20 188:4

referenced 25:8 158:7

references 47:19 111:14 158:17

referencing 147:9

referred 22:19 58:22

referring 71:4 105:20 146:1

refers 26:10,24 103:19 185:2 189:10

reflect 30:2 47:16 170:18

reflected 171:23

refreshed 139:4

regard 146:6

region 144:11 145:9

regularly 36:16

regulated 26:16

regulations 128:25

regulatory 12:15 26:23 43:19 75:9

98:12 110:23 111:5,8

reinspect 91:9 92:9 145:21,25

reinspection 147:9

reject 32:18 43:8 47:5,9 49:20

rejecting 29:24 47:1

rejects 47:14 50:6

rel 32:13

relate 114:10

related 48:1 106:14 110:21 171:13

relates 160:6

relation 123:10

relationship 119:9 149:14 171:9

relative 28:20 82:12 93:18 133:17, 20 156:8 164:10

relay 72:18

released 144:6 relegated

www.phippsreporting.com (888) 811 - 3408

37:2	rental	25 77:2,14	188:3,5,12
relevance	137:25	80:5,14,17	189:6,8
86:14 161:13	repairs	81:2,8,10,23	reported
relevant	40:19	82:2,17 83:1,	84:14 153:16
54:22 68:19	Repeal	7 85:10,16,	reporter
125:20 131:11	46:5	18,21,25	16:25 50:24
153:10 177:14	repeat	86:8,21 87:19	reports
185:3	13:25 48:14	88:2 91:3,21	27:25 37:14
reliable	73:25 93:2	92:25 93:3,7,	39:18 40:5,8,
136:12	170:11	9 94:2,19	12,23 41:6
		95:22 97:13,	43:16 85:6
reliance	rephrase	19,23 98:4,6,	96:4 109:10,
108:9	77:17 98:10	8,16 102:3	13 110:3
relied	replace	103:7,8,11,	120:23 127:9
20:18 41:17	112:10	15,20 105:10,	132:23,24
43:13,21	replacement	25 106:7,12,	134:16 158:16
86:21 88:2	40:9 41:14	17,22 107:1,	165:4
103:4 105:11	190:3	5,23 108:6,9	
110:4 157:17	replacing	109:22 110:19	represent
rely	183:21	111:11 113:22	73:21
59:10,15		116:1,2	representation
106:22	replica	120:16,25	82:13 159:17
109:10,17	119:17	121:6 122:22,	representative
152:19	replicating	23 123:2,15	78:15 79:17
relying	113:8	126:12 128:2,	127:19
56:24 104:2,3	replies	20 132:13	representatives
remaining	143:9	135:16 137:13	94:4 124:25
23:1 48:24	reply	138:11 144:6,	142:17 147:23
	90:4	24 145:21	167:1,3
remember	report	151:21,25	represented
74:2 75:11	24:10 38:7,	152:4,6,7,23,	108:6 128:19
84:11 91:15	10,12,14	24 153:20,21 156:21 157:19	
162:15	39:11,14,18,	158:5,8,20,	representing
remembered	21,22,23	22,25 164:7	35:5 69:17
87:25	40:1,21 41:18	167:17	represents
remembering	43:14 44:22	169:15,20	168:18
145:2	54:15,22	170:7 171:1	reproduced
removal	66:23 67:6	173:11 177:15	27:14
179:25	68:13,19 70:8	178:10,12	reproduction
	72:9,12	185:4 186:5	113:24
160.15	76:10,14,21,	187:20,23,25	
160:15		107.40,23,23	
	I		I

request 51:11 68:12 158:24 159:7

requested 24:4 29:6 56:14 90:16 158:20

requests

22:3

require

96:9 118:7 153:23 169:18 170:9,12

required

31:11 46:2 96:24 106:10 169:16 170:7 171:3

requirements

27:16 43:9,20 75:9 86:9,10 98:12 108:22, 25 109:2,4,20 110:23 111:8 133:10 170:24

requires 27:13 35:25

37:17 106:16

reschedule

90:19 105:8 146:15 147:8

rescheduled 92:20,24

rescheduling
91:8

research

34:14 87:8 95:14 106:25 109:14 118:13 122:1 125:2 131:18 156:12 159:12 160:9 163:5 165:9, 10 168:4 172:18

researched 156:7

researcher 152:20 165:22

researching 167:8

residential 116:25 122:11,12 141:2

residents 22:23 61:13 62:1,13

resolved 33:20 83:18

resource 120:21

resources

20:22 107:14 108:18 117:20 166:20 179:5

Resources' 36:15

respect 23:11 102:18 136:9 179:24

respective 110:1

respond 70:8 156:25

responded 74:23

response

48:4 71:1,7 161:15 171:19

responses 44:17 48:5 51:11 143:9

responsibilitie s

86:2,24 87:4 responsibility

87:25 97:9 124:20

responsible
 83:2 85:24
 86:3,18 87:8,
 9

rest 16:10 49:3

57**:**17

restart 115:13

restrictions 131:4

result 29:3 135:6

resulted 165:6

resulting 112:16

results

120:16 **RESUMED**

115:24

retains 46:6

retrospect 147:1

reverse

107:9,11

review 28:2 37:14

47:18 48:19 80:13,16 81:24 82:3,10 83:1 97:15 111:5 121:18 134:1 145:19 160:2

reviewed 44:16 110:25

111:3 114:1 160:7

reviewing 62:4 81:22

130:12 132:20 reviews

106:25

revise 153:13

revised 20:14 21:9 39:21 152:24 153:22

revisit 148:11

Rick 151:10

right-hand

74:10

rights 80:9,21

167:24

47:15

road

role
 46:3,11 56:3
 57:9

45

room			
12:	18	13	:15
14:	5,8	,1	5
19:	23	65	:10
125	:18	, 2	4

rooms

125:20 **Roos**

16:19 37:11

roughly 100:10 101:12 103:19

roundabout

186:3 **RSMO**

> 24:5 35:19 44:7 46:2,6

rubber 46:3 110:6

rule 131:24 170:24

rules

67:15 109:18

run

59:12 63:11 123:12 188:13,17 189:3

running 43:19 133:8

runs

160:11

rural

172:10

rush
93:16,18,20,
21 94:9

139:22

14:12 **S S.w.3d** 32:14 **SA-2021-0377** 12:13 **Sabo** 74:18,22 89:23 147:16 151:4 161:9 179:6 **Safe** 20:25 23:5 43:23

rustle

safety 62:21,22

sale

21:22 27:3 36:23 44:3 56:12 60:15 62:19 77:9 86:18 121:1, 15 124:21,22 125:12 126:4, 17 127:25 129:12,15,22 130:18 131:5, 6,14,25 132:2,8,10 142:23 156:4 165:7,20 168:6 169:6 180:2,7,15 187**:**5

sales
 18:10,12,13
 25:1 41:22

42:1,17,25 43:4 59:19 61:10 82:15, 19 86:13,15 88:1 97:13 102:23 103:4 113:18 116:5 117:4,19 118:12,17 119:9,23 120:12,15,18 121:10,13,16, 17 122:2,19 123:12,17,18, 19,22 124:18, 20 125:2,8, 15,22 126:15 127:6 128:7 129:20 130:7, 25 131:7,10, 15,16 132:2,20 133:12 135:9,24 137:3,17 138:8 144:14 155:22 158:4, 8,17 160:4,24 166:2,3 167:8 186:15,16,17

salient 88:22

sanitary

36:17 satisfactory

163:4 **satisfied**

23:16 **satisfy**

43:9 116:21 satisfying 180:1,8 scale 20:21 147:7 scarce 159:10 scenario 169:9 189:18 schedule 37:22 40:14 90:21 91:12 102:4 103:16 126:12 138:13

113:10

179:4,22

Savage

126:12 138:13 139:10 162:25 187:21,22 189:8

scheduled

90:4 138:24 141:14 150:19

schedules 141:21 146:22

scheduling

91:16 95:8

Schneider

78:12 82:14 87:3,20,21 89:1,19 92:21 93:4 97:12 101:25 127:3 134:14 143:21 145:17 148:16,17,19

school 117:3

science 137:6,13

scope 18:6 44:8 103:23

Scott 46:18 151:9

Scott's

151:8

Sean 16:1 51:20 52:9,16

searches 165:25

seasonal

122:6

seated

35:2 182:3

section

17:14 20:13, 23 24:5,11,19 25:7,14 26:2, 3 29:11 80:24 82:16 93:8 189:7,18

sections

76:11,14,21 79:22,24 80:4,9 85:24

seeking

36:12 48:17 112:24 119:11

seemingly

78:2 137:1

sees

46:11

select 36:1 117:5 126:23 157:22

selected

68:16 120:21

selecting 97:3 127:4 129:10

selection 86:13 160:4

self-evident 43:18

sell 21:18 35:12 56:18 61:19 62:10,15

117:6 125:15 130:8 131:21 167:24 168:8, 9,22,25 169:2,4,9

seller

21:1 69:17 116:19 147:15 161:9 163:1 169:2 172:21

sellers 124:18 186:14,17,22

selling 49:10 80:4 120:7 168:8

seminar 167:3,14

seminars 166:22

send 39:5 81:24 82:10,18 90:9 145:20

sending 81:6

Senior

175:14

sense

26:12 27:1 77:24 112:4 113:21 116:24 160:12

sentence

107:4 110:17 126:14 129:22 169:14 183:15,16,19

separate

100:5

separately 21:3

septic

141:4 sequence

95**:**6

sequential 129:23

series 38:19 110:4

147:25

serve 153:10,25 189:23

served 23:18

service

12:12,18 15:10,17 20:25 22:5, 11,15,23 23:4,6,7,18 24:1 25:21 27:2,10 30:10 37:6 43:24 44:11 45:13, 14,20 46:2,8,

16 56:7 93:25

services

23:9 108:1

set

12:5 29:7 30:6 33:13 46:10 47:11 63:5 78:21 79:8 89:23 90:10,25 105:5 139:1

sets

86:22 108:15 109:19

settle

187**:**3

settled 24:13

settlement

33:20

seven-hour 141:15

sewer

12:10 14:18 20:20 21:3,19 22:5,12,25 23:6,18,22,25 26:10 27:25 28:2,3,15,17, 21,23 29:1,5, 9 32:6 35:7, 11 36:12,14, 17,18 38:1 41:5,7,12 43:3,4,7,12 45:5,13 68:14 74:3 99:11, 12,14 100:4 135:21 136:7 141:3 147:18

157:13,16	6 178:18	40:17 92:25	18:25 29:19,
178:24 179:7	179:13 180:19	93:3	20 30:5,12,23
190:25	181:1,3,7,12,	showed	31:8,15 33:9,
Seyer	18,22,25	59:22 146:5	10 34:4,11,20
12:2,15 13:4,	182:2,10		46:21,23
9,14,17,20,24	184:10,14,16,	shown	47:10,18,25
14:4,17,23	20 187:10,12,	22:20	48:7,12,15,22
15:1,6,21	15,18 190:6,	shows	49:11,19,23
16:5,7,9,13,	9,11	71:20 131:18	50:6,16
16,22 17:3,8,	shaking	138:15 153:20	55:19,21 99:2
11 18:3,9,22	15:2	shut	187:14
19:7,12,15,20		122:8	Silvey's
20:4,8,10	shapes 120:24	side	32:16
29:13,17		28:15	similar
31:17,23 33:9	share	Sidney	84:25 113:20
34:22 35:3	56:22 75:22	42:5,18	119:15 120:11
46:21 50:18,	77:11 78:1	128:12	123:13 126:25
24 51:6,9,15,	80:3,10	129:21,22	123:13 126:25
21,24 52:6	113:20	130:1 132:1	136:5,25
53:17,20,24	shared	154:21	137:1,15
54:4,7 55:16,	75:21,24,25		138:5 169:19
19,22 56:1	76:7,17,22,24	Sidney's	185:6
60:5,21,24	77:10,16,19,	130:17	
61:2 63:14,	25 78:4 79:5,	sign	similarities
17,21,25	12,25 105:19	67:15	128:5 170:2
64:4,8,12,16,	190:24	signatures	Similarly
18,24 65:1	sharing	81:3	26:20
66:20 67:1	77:1 85:13,14	signed	simple
68:3,7 70:13	shed	21:4 130:1	116:24 133:25
71:24 72:6,25	154:23	171:2	135:5,13
73:2,5 74:11	shipped	significant	180:12
98:22 99:1,6	75:5	60:3 96:11	simplicity
110:8 115:10,	short	190:25	112:19 114:10
19,22,25		significantly	simplistic
149:5,8 150:6	118:11 140:4	188:18	119:24 133:23
154:18	173:13 174:6,		137:11 160:2
156:18,23,25	14	signing	
157:5 173:9,	shortly	83:1	simply
18 174:3,9,	44:3	silence	111:21
12,15,18,22	show	14:5	Simpson
175:6,16,20	16:1 38:10	Silvey	16:12 38:18,
176:25 177:2,		-	21 54:15,20

	I	I	I
68:12,17 70:8	19 129:8	141:4	sound
84:14,16	144:2 147:14	small	74:20 131:25
85:12,15	site	20:20 21:1	sounds
89:13 94:17,	40:8 43:15	26:5,7 35:20,	38:25 55:23
25 95:1 104:7	67:14,17,19	25 36:10	74:24 75:1,20
105:6,20	70:2 104:5,	42:2,17 43:4	76:20 77:15
145:17	12,14 105:1,	78:17 113:3	84:7,24 85:1
148:16,21	11,12 114:17	172:10	source
149:20,22	115:5 138:18,	smaller	36:25 44:4
151:4 153:2	20 139:11,13,	42:8 113:13	130:4 160:25
162:18,19	14 143:1,2	173:3	189:25 190:4,
163:3 177:13,	144:4		5
16 178:5	sites	smoothly	_
185:2 186:8	86:5 140:25	90:1 91:11	sources
Simpson's	142:18 147:5	sold	69:13,20 70:5,6 136:14
84:15,19		21:15 120:11	
98:6,9 178:10	sitting 61:21	121:2 133:18	southern
single		135:1 136:25	100:2
114:11	situation	137:2 155:24	spacious
sir	24:18 25:12	solely	113:5
14:25 15:5	30:11 62:5	99:18	speak
64:17 65:16	109:9 122:14	solemnly	13:22 47:23
66:9,13 68:15	173:22	64:20 182:6	50:4 51:1
69:21 70:10	situations	solicit	127:2
71:13 72:4	124:22 164:15	161:10	speaking
102:1 103:9,	size		14:8 50:11
17 104:16	28:20 85:8	solid	75:23 118:21
105:15 106:9,	114:12 117:2	123:25	149:18
20 110:16	125:20 126:25	solids	
111:9,12	189:1	179:25	speaks 118:18
128:14 136:8	sizes	solve	
142:13,19	120:24 140:24	77:12 168:10	special
144:22 149:7	sketchy	solves	127:22 168:14
156:24 162:2	150:18 155:9	189:15	specific
174:25 182:9,		somebody's	21:10,15 26:3
24 183:2,9,	slide	110:6	57:15,19
14,19 184:2	24:8 25:17		74:5,7 94:14
187:24 188:2	27:14	sort	118:22 130:13
sit	slides	18:2 50:10	165:15 180:10
51:23 74:6	22:21	123:12 160:6	specifically
75:13 128:14,	sloping	171:20	20:18 27:5
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
	I	l	1

		1	I
28:5 68:22	St	174:24 182:3	59:15 65:16
69:3 70:1	23:1 28:14,	standard	67:21 108:10
73:11,18	20,25 36:24	67:14 86:10	164:24 167:5,
75:3,10,15,	37:5 49:8,17	103:21,25	11,15 169:4,
18,24 76:16	staff	124:7,9	25 170:1,2,3,
77:20 88:19	13:9,11,19	170:24	5 175:10
97:24 98:5	15:15 16:16	standards	182:13 188:21
99:8 109:15	18:4,19 24:2,	17:6 23:12	stated
141:11 153:3	22 25:3	31:5 40:21	24:11 37:16
169:19 172:4,	27:12,20,22		38:14 44:2
21	28:10 29:7	96:13 107:2,3	45:8 58:20
specifics	32:22 35:6	108:25 109:1,	97:1 143:7
155:13	36:17 37:10	3,5,7 110:3,5	
	39:24 43:25	131:2 170:21	statement
spectrum	44:11,13,20	standing	19:10 29:15
156:4	46:11 47:6,	31:9	31:24 33:2
speculate	10,18 50:10	standpoint	34:25 48:1
95:3,9 153:4	56:7 70:23	62:11 172:6	67:16 110:24
178:8	71:24 98:21,	stands	118:22 119:2
speculating	24 115:14	134:21	statements
127:8	140:16		15:13 18:23,
spelling	141:18,21	start	24 171:5
151:10	146:6 147:16	46:24 48:12	states
	151:25 152:2	65:4 72:14	15:7 21:17
spent	171:20 181:16	140:25 141:19	41:6 69:10
105:3		142:2 148:1	99:20 105:10
split	187:11	157:10 166:7	106:10,24
80:7	Staff's	181:4,5	110:17 116:6,
splits	24:23 30:13	started	8,15 118:8
80:22	36:19 38:3	48:20 59:2	124:25 145:15
	41:18 43:7	70:20 91:4	169:18,21
splitting 83:14	45:3,8 46:17	136:15 142:4	
	49:19	starting	station
spreadsheet	stages	173:19	41:13 77:10
38:23 39:4	54:18 72:11		stations
springs	stamp	starts	41:7 142:19
174:17	110:6 163:25	76:4 135:17	statistical
square		136:20,21	88:4
120:1 125:16	stamper	183:16	status
137:23,25	46:4	state	40:20 50:4,8
138:1,3	stand	24:14,17	84:21
	51:22 115:24	32:13 52:14	01.71

statute
20:15,19
24:19,20
25:8,18,19
26:9,10,18
27:9,13,15
31:3 32:9,10
33:14,17,19
34:2 35:18,
21,24 36:2
37:16 39:13
43:10 45:23
46:10,12
47:19,23
106:10,16,23
118:7 169:14,
17,19 170:9,
12

statute's 36:9

statutes
17:15 20:14
21:9 24:16
169:19
statutory

27:16 106:16

stay 14:20 35:2 41:8

staying 141:12

Steam 36:18

STENOGRAPHER

64:6 72:22 108:20 115:15

step 133:14 steps

96:20

116:1 **sticky** 154:22 **stipulation** 22:8 **stone** 103:25 **storage** 142:18

stick

99:12

sticking

straight 30:9

strange 62:18 134:25

street
13:12 114:22,
25 120:5

strength 134:17

strictly 190:4

strikes 139:12

string 74:9

structures 87:11 142:21

studies 37:23 44:17

study
37:25 44:21
style
97:13
subdivision

114:19 115:2

172:23,24 **subject** 29:6 116:19, 23 117:8 120:3 127:12, 19,20 132:15, 25 133:16,18, 10 124:20

subdivisions

19 134:20 157:16 166:14 168:7 169:10

submarkets 107:19

submit 173:22

submitted
59:5,6 103:10
152:2 173:12

subscription 108:1

Subsection 25:22

subsequent
85:11 89:4
139:5 165:9

subsequently 130:21

substantial
 96:21 173:16

substantially 42:8 158:6

substantive 40:18 84:8,24

substantively 35:22

substitution
116:7,11,12,
13 118:19
120:8

sudden 162:5 suffers

113:23

sufficiency 34:15

suggest 24:23 26:17

suggesting 63:20 142:5

suggestion 156:17

suitable
117:13 119:4,
20 120:5

sum 21:20 159:16

summary 88:22

superior
133:1 135:4
155:18,21,25

supplemental
 96:13 109:1,
 5,7

supplemented 82:8

supplied 16:24 17:2

support 23:12 33:24 117:16

supposed 67:20

surface
129:12,17

surprise
73:12,19 76:1

141:25 142:8 surrebuttal 28:6 52:24 66:1 176:1,10 178:23 180:10 182:23 survey 153:20 suspect 63:25 swear 51:24 52:2 64:20 175:2 182:6 Swearengen 13:1 switch 135:15 Sworn 52:10 64:19 65:12 175:1 182:4 system 12:10 23:2,3 25:5 27:24,25 28:2,3 29:8,9 35:10,11 36:14,21 37:3,4,8 38:1 39:7 40:24 41:2,5,12	63:3 68:14 97:2,20 100:3 106:15 122:15 124:14 126:14,18,19 128:12,15,16 129:23 130:2, 8,9,17 132:16 133:16 134:7 135:16,21 136:1,6 138:6 146:13 147:24 154:20,22,24 155:7,14,19 157:12,13,16 159:8,14,20 160:3,12,13, 23 162:10 165:6 172:11 173:1 178:24 179:7 180:5 187:2 188:14 189:10,23 190:25 system's 37:12 43:12, 14 44:18 45:18 systems 15:11 20:20, 21 21:3,7 22:7,25 23:22 26:13 32:6 39:9 40:20 41:25 42:2 8	99:15,19,22, 24 100:9 103:21 110:20 113:20 119:21 124:11 125:24 126:15 128:23 131:18 133:3, 7,10,17 134:5 136:25 137:16,21 158:5 159:21 160:6,17 164:21,25 166:19 T tables 82:16 88:5 97:14 takes 28:12 32:5 43:11 45:23 taking 12:17 84:15 91:16 95:23 talk 70:4 97:11 124:17 125:15,16 137:23 153:23 169:8 talked 58:5 126:4	<pre>167:2 171:20 189:18 190:18 tangible 117:9 tank 62:7 tanks 142:18 tariff 166:9 Tartan 22:19 tax 69:19 168:12 teach 111:20 167:5, 11 teaching 166:16 team 163:7 tear 111:22 112:9 technical 23:20 template 86:9 169:25 ten 90:3 99:17 149:22 ten-hour 140:2</pre>
<pre>system 12:10 23:2,3 25:5 27:24,25 28:2,3 29:8,9 35:10,11 36:14,21 37:3,4,8 38:1 39:7 40:24</pre>	14 44:18 45:18 systems 15:11 20:20, 21 21:3,7 22:7,25 23:22 26:13 32:6	<pre>talk 70:4 97:11 124:17 125:15,16 137:23 153:23 169:8 talked</pre>	23:20 template 86:9 169:25 ten 90:3 99:17 149:22

term	23 182:7,23,	112:24
26:14 57:1	25 183:4,8,9	three-year
58:21 93:18	185:2 187:19,	59:7
125:11 147:20	22 188:20	
148:7	tests	threw
-	110:4	143:24
terms	$\perp \perp 0 \cdot 4$	throw
30:9 32:17	theory	173:14
125:2,16,17	114:23	thrown
126:5 161:25	thing	30:16 180:22
165:11	33:1 47:4	
territory	50:10 55:7	tie
164:24	72:8 83:9	172:25
test	162:10	time
38:23	things	12:4,5 32:3
testified	27:13 31:11	35:19 37:12
52:10 60:11	34:8 56:13	42:15 47:7
65:12 104:11	58:24 61:22,	50:20 53:5,14
146:3,12	25 62:5,12,16	55:15 58:25
149:13 169:16	86:22 90:1	59:8 63:8
	91:11 124:5	66:8 70:12
testifies	127:16 137:8	80:15 90:17,
54:20	147:13,21	20 93:23 94:9
testify	148:8 159:1	102:15 105:3,
17:17 18:16	168:4 172:21	14 115:3
37:11 51:25	189:4	129:24,25
67:8 68:1		130:19
189:11	thinking	139:21,24
testimony	45:25	141:7 142:4,
24:3,23 27:20	thinks	22 145:2
28:6 52:2,24	161:12	146:8 149:21,
53:1,5 61:9	thought	25 152:9
63:17 64:1,21	39:5 63:1,4,5	161:5 163:24
66:1,4,8,24	64:12 79:15	164:3 170:1
68:17 102:4	161:10 178:9	176:13 178:17
103:5 155:9	185:21	181:11 183:4
157:21 158:12	thoughts	188:19
167:16 175:2	58:7	times
176:1,7,9,10,		58:22 133:24
13 177:13	thousand	144:17 148:25
178:24 179:8	135:2	165:15
180:10 181:1,	three-car	
, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		

92:7 142:7 162:3,25 title 73:15 today 12:3 17:9 18:25 36:8 52:19 53:8 66:11 74:6 75:13 112:24 113:8 128:14 129:8 144:2 146:2 157:21 168:8 174:16 176:16 178:1 179:2 182:7 183:25 today's 113:7 told 71:8,11 tomorrow

timing

173:12,21,23, 24,25 181:4

tool 130:14

top 74:9 76:3 78:20 126:13 134:4 151:3 154:14,22 156:5

topic 18:16

topographies 141:5 torn

112:8

total 38:2,15 45:6 114:18 127:5 179:25 touch

116:5

towers

142:20

141:3

track

70:5 106:4 144:2 163:16 166:4

traditional

137:6 traffic 48:2,8 115:6

trained

164:9

training 108:18 156:11 167:4

transaction 20:15 24:3

25:24 27:7 29:10 37:4 44:10 45:24 46:1,13,15 49:7 62:19

transactions

117:25 166:3

83:14 166:10

transfer

23:24 transferred

169:3

transition 25:25 27:8 29:11 travel 139:25 treated

18:14 124:8

treatment 23:2 33:25 128:16 142:20

160:18 188:10 tricky

126:20

trip 145:25

true
 30:3 53:11
 66:14 76:23
 130:23,24
 149:20 176:19

184:3 trust

129:17 159:25 truth

52:3,4 64:21, 22 175:3,4 182:8

turn

25:16 74:8 76:2 83:19 88:20 89:7 123:2 150:21 169:12

turnaround

93:23 94:8,9 139:21

turned 13:21 65:8

122:9

two-thirds 100:15

type
54:25 55:7
58:24 62:12
67:4 88:21
93:21,24 94:2
104:3 107:23
122:23 123:7
133:25 136:11
137:10,18
159:7 164:13
165:23 189:4

types

70:3 83:15 111:14 121:19 127:16 129:4 131:10 132:23 136:3 159:15 168:12 169:7

typical

68:23 76:18 78:7 79:14 85:7 94:6,9 107:5 123:1,6 124:12 142:7 162:2,3,12 168:16,25 169:1,9

typically

36:10 59:19 69:9 78:13 79:23,25 81:9 83:8,16 85:23 86:3 93:24 96:24 97:25 98:8,18 106:22 107:13,22 112:24 119:12 123:5 140:17 147:14 148:23 152:14 158:23 **typo** 169:17

U

Uh-huh 135:18

ultimate 32:3 160:4

ultimately 58:14 85:16 127:3 136:16 162:18

unable

37:11

unavailable 16:19

unavoidable 149:1

unaware 185:22

uncommon 69:14 80:2,22 93:11 140:16

144:10

underground 190:19

underlying 33:24

undermine 28:2

underneath 189:4

understand

16:2 90:23 92:11 119:22 121:3 135:9 144:25 165:9 166:24

understanding 14:19 31:13 53:1 66:4 69:12 80:25 102:15 104:2 121:7 130:10 135:12 159:19 176:3,7 182:25 185:23 187:7 190:1

understood 60:10 63:9 155:17,23

undertaken 183:20

undesirable 115:7

unfair

49:16 unhelpful 41:5

Uniform 17:6 31:5

unique
 26:4 117:12
 119:21 168:15
 170:4

unit
 82:22 97:6,17
 124:10,12
 125:4,10,12,
 23 130:15
 132:14,15,17

133:22 137:8, 21 154:20,25

121:23 122:11

units

unknowns

137:2

unlawful 30:18,22,23 31:1 unlike

117:9 unmute 64:13,14

untruthful 109:24

update 84:21,23 153:13 173:24

updated 71:22 154:12

uploaded 105:18

user 123:6

users 121:24 122:15

USPAP 86:9,11 96:9, 12 103:24 104:1 106:22 109:2,4 131:3 161:12 170:24 171:4,18

utilities 21:19 26:5,6 35:13,20 36:9,10 39:15 99:8 120:18 147:17,19

utility
18:11 20:25
21:2,10,14
22:17 25:20
26:1,7,16
35:7,25 36:11

10,15 101:19 113:12,20 116:21 117:14 119:20,21 121:19 123:17 124:11 125:24 137:16 138:6 161:16 165:6 166:19 186:16

65:22 99:9,

utility's 37:19 40:17

utilize

113:24 **utilized**

88:2 utilizing

22:6 24:4,20

v

vacancy 122:9

vacant 122:4

vacuum 46:13

vagaries 137:3

valid 42:24

validity 28:7

valuable 134:10 155:14

valuation
 40:2,3 45:7
 65:23 66:23
 72:9 85:20

86:4 103:15 106:11,18 107:20 116:8, 14 124:9 138:6 154:13 157:18 158:5 161:5 164:7 165:4 166:18 167:17 169:15 **valuations** 99:16 **valued**

154:25

values

37:25 39:14 40:3 42:3 61:24 87:5,6, 10 97:17 133:5 138:8 140:24 189:24

valuing 35:9 127:22

varies

102:19 103:1, 23,24 121:14 124:10 132:11 159:14

varying 109:11 126:22

vendors 40:10

verification 85:9 166:7

verify 164:12

verifying 96:17

versa 122:16 130:10

versions 103:21 106:15 vote 176:5 21:13 35:16, 110:20 119:21 17 48:23,25 122:16 135:16 versus 49:4,9 166:19 167:2 127:24 128:7 155:8 voted water 35:12 49:1,6 12:7,10,24 vice 59:5 13:3 15:8,11 122:16 130:9 17:22 20:16, 182:19 voters 20,24 21:1,3, 35:12 49:6,9 video 14,18,19 57:6 65:8 22:5,12,24 votes view 23:2,5,8,17, 21:22,23,24 65:10 135:8 22,25 25:20 166:3 141:1 144:15 26:1,5,6,7,8, 190:24 voting 10 27:24 49:13 village 28:13,20,23, 42:5,18 25 29:5,8 129:22 132:1 W 32:5,6,22 154:21 167:2 33:4,7 35:7, WA-2021-0376 10 36:12,18, violation 12:13 115:20 21,25 37:4,25 186:8 waited 39:8 40:24 visit 56:20 41:1 42:4,9, 67:19 104:5, 14,17 43:25 waiting 12,14,25 154:9 44:4,5 45:5, 105:11,12 13 49:7 62:7 walk 138:21 68:13 74:3 134:19 148:5 139:11,13,14 78:16 79:19 143:1,2 walked 80:3 97:2,6, 144:4,5 162:9 19 99:10,12, 147:5,11 wanted 14,22,24 150:12,13 14:3 56:14 100:3,7,13, visited 84:20 139:18, 17,24 101:2, 40:8 43:15 19 5,6,24 103:20 67:14,17 106:14 110:19 warm visits 136:18 119:20 138:18 122:15,16 wastewater 124:24 volume 15:11 21:14, 126:14,18 171:12 18 23:3 39:8 129:23,24 41:13 99:22, voluminous 130:2,4,5,17 23 100:7 77:23 132:15,16

136:6,9 137:15 141:3 147:18 154:20,22,24 155:19 157:12 158:4 160:15 161:4 166:19 167:1 175:14 177:25 178:4 182:20 186:7 188:7 189:25 190:4,5 ways 41:21 48:11, 21 59:22 125:8 170:4 wear 111:21,22 weather 88:17 92:16 94:18 95:5 105:8 139:24 140:6,7,11 150:13,17 151:16 Webex 12:21 14:7 16:8,21 19:24 64:11,14 week 37:11 143:25 145:3 146:23 169:4 173:23 weeks 38:16 93:22 94:7,9 140:19 145:10,22 146:23 weighed 97:24 121:8

123:24 weighing 155:5 weight 129:18 well-defined 24:13 wells 130:5 188:10 West 187:20 189:6 190:3 wheelhouse 164:11 wi-fi 71:23 widely 131:15 Williams 13:5,16,18 14:2 20:1 29:14,16 31:23,25 33:15 34:7,14 53:19,24 54:1,4,6,13 55:14 60:5,7, 9,18,22 61:16 64:3 65:6 68:7,9,11 70:11 71:12, 14,19 149:8, 10,12 150:3 156:16,19 174:7,11 177:1,6,8,12 178:16 181:18,19 184:12,20,22 185:1 187:8

190:7,8 window 112:2,3 Wisconsin 140:8 wishes 23:22 witnesses 12:20 15:24 16:3,10 17:16,17,19, 24 18:1,5,16 46:17 174:8 wonderful 20:3 wondering 39:7 word 30:17 104:13 126:20 145:25 159:16 worded 106:21 wording 30:3 words 32:19,23 36:25 77:17, 18 work 50:14 81:11 82:6 85:12 86:1,7,8 93:19 95:20 103:23 109:17,24,25 110:7 134:3 137:10 143:23 152:8,12,24

```
154:10 158:16
159:21,23
162:19 163:15
166:1 171:11,
13 183:21
```

worked
 101:18 141:18
 143:11 146:24
 181:10

working
 35:2 82:15
 110:22
 144:10,11
 149:24 150:1
 166:25

workmanship

114:13 works 33:17 101:10

workshops

```
166:22
```

world
 26:23 102:20
 108:17 126:24

worn

112:8 worth 42:22 43:20 112:5 126:5 138:1 161:10,

138:1 161:10 13 write

> 76:5 145:17 153:19

writes
 38:21,25 39:3
 40:24 41:4
 180:1
writing

38:7 40:8 43:15 97:12 178:23

writings 166:22

written 91:3

wrong
 33:20 104:10,
 11 113:1

Y

year
 39:4 94:19
 100:4 165:15

years

```
77:21,22
93:15,19
95:20 99:17
101:12,14,15,
16 107:17
112:9 121:2
126:1 149:19,
23 166:15,20,
24 172:23
```

yesterday

47:6 71:7

\mathbf{Z}

zoning 96:18